

**TODAY**

**WIN A TRIP TO SAN FRANCISCO**  
A WEEK ON THE WEST COAST FOR A YOUNG TIMES READER

**1015 PAGES**

**FRIENDS AGAIN**

**THE 7-DAY GUIDE TO TV AND RADIO**

**WHAT CHILDREN REALLY READ WEEKEND**

**THE 101 BEST SUMMER DRINKS**  
Part two: under £5 MAGAZINE

**MONDAY**

**THE TIMES FOR ONLY 10p EVERY SUMMER MONDAY**

## Florence deal denounced as 'figleaf'

# Major claims victory in the beef war

By Philip Webster and Charles Bremner in Florence

JOHN MAJOR called off the beef war with the European Union yesterday after four weeks of conflict.

But his claim that the unprecedented campaign of obstruction the Government has waged against EU business had won him his objectives was met with derision from some Brussels officials and individual member countries. They launched an immediate attempt to rubbish last-minute concessions which had been hailed by ministers as soon as the deal was signed.

Hopes that the deal means that Britain may soon be able to export to third countries such as South Africa were played down. Officials called the deal a "figleaf" and a "sop to British public opinion". Agreement was reached at the end of yesterday's first session of the two-day EU summit in Florence, with all the combatants relieved to put an unhappy period in EU affairs behind them. After the deal reconciling Britain's demands for an agreed process for lifting the ban with Europe's insistence on public health guarantees, Klaus Kinkel, the German Foreign Minister, said the compromise "removes a dark cloud".

Mr Major declared himself extremely pleased and said that he had achieved a satisfactory agreement much earlier than he would have done otherwise. "This has been a squabble. We had something



Major yesterday: "This has been a squabble"

that we had to sort out. It was necessary to bring it to a speedy conclusion."

In a series of interviews hailing the deal, the Prime Minister said last night that he expected to begin getting the ban lifted in the autumn. He denied that he had damaged the EU. "We have these disagreements from time to time. There is not a nation in the EU that does not sometimes stand up and fight for its interests... If countries were treated as Britain was treated, they would defend their national interests."

"What stokes up ill feeling and resentment in the UK sometimes is the feeling that perhaps Britain is being put upon." He dismissed Eurosceptics' fears that he might

have had to bargain for the deal. No deals had been done on anything other than beef, he said. There had been "no cross-referencing" on monetary union or anything else.

The summit approved the plan drawn up by the Brussels Commission this week for a stage-by-stage lifting of the export ban on British beef as Britain implements eradication measures, including a cull of cattle that has been widened far beyond Britain's original hopes. But it secured a promise that third countries could ask Brussels to be allowed to buy British beef.

No timescale is included in the plan. But in a move that will be welcomed warmly by Conservative MPs, the Prime Minister is expected to give estimates in the Commons on Monday of when Britain believes it will have fulfilled the conditions for raising the different parts of the ban.

In London, Labour dismissed the agreement. Robin Cook, the Shadow Foreign Secretary, said there were no dates and Mr Major would not be able to answer the question when the ban would be lifted. "Today's statement will leave Tory MPs fighting the next election with most of the ban still in place," he said.

Under the proposal the embargo on the export of beef

Continued on page 2, col 7

David Davis, page 2  
Leading article, page 25



English and Spanish supporters join a pre-match party at the Banco Exterior de España in the City yesterday

## England holds its breath for Spanish encounter

By Alan Hamilton and John Goodbody

BEES will buzz and blackbirds chirrup undisturbed for 90 minutes today as a great silence descends on the English summer afternoon. Lawnmowers will be still, and all the noise will be indoors, except at Wembley.

England's Euro 96 quarter-final football clash with Spain, the most important encounter between the two countries since 1988, will be watched on BBC1 by an estimated 18 million people, a British record for Saturday afternoon viewing. England's semi-final against West Germany in the 1990 World Cup attracted 25.2 million viewers, but that was in the evening and on both channels.

There will be little escape. British Airways, which will have 90 flights in the air around the world during the period of the match, has arranged to radio regular bulletins to its captains so that they may keep passengers up to date on the game's progress. Travellers on BA flights to Spain will be offered free champagne irrespective of their nationality.

Traditional English pursuits will be equally infected. Organisers of this afternoon's Francis Bailey primary school annual fete at Thatcham, near Newbury, Berkshire, spent yesterday in search of a spare television set to instal in a makeshift bar. Linda McCulloch-Smith, the school head, said: "We are certainly not going to be put off by the football; we will have a TV in the school because we don't want all the men to wander off just before 3pm." Village cricket

Continued on page 2, col 3  
Euro 96, pages 53-56

## Murder trial 18 years after killing

A man accused of murdering Lynn Siddons, 16, went on trial 18 years after his stepson was cleared of murdering her. Michael Brookes allegedly ordered his timid stepson, Fitzroy, to stab Lynn beside a Derby canal in 1978, then took her home.

## India 261 behind

India were 83 for two after the second day of the second Test at Lord's. 261 runs behind England, for whom Jack Russell, the wicketkeeper, scored 124.

## Stuck in space

Two cosmonauts face an extra 20 days in the Mir space station because Russia cannot afford the Soyuz rocket boosters that they need to return to Earth.

## Children stranded by French port violence

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN PARIS, SUSAN BELL IN OUISTREHAM, AND JONATHAN PRYNN

THOUSANDS of British holidaymakers were caught up in a wave of violent protests over BSE across France yesterday as mobs of rioting French beef farmers blockaded two Channel ports.

In the worst incident, a ferry with 500 passengers was forced to wait outside Ouiretham harbour in Normandy for 13 hours, preventing it from picking up a stranded party of sick and disabled children.

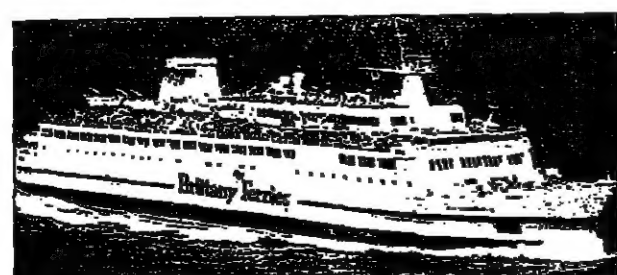
Three other ferries bound for Cherbourg from Southampton, Portsmouth and Poole were delayed by up to two hours by fighting between farmers and police outside the Normandy port.

The Foreign Office warned of further delays for visitors to France today as the farmers' union stepped up its protest over the collapse in beef sales across Europe triggered by the British BSE scare.

Britany Ferries, whose ves-

sel Normandie was forced to turn away from Ouiretham on Thursday night, said it was demanding an inquiry by the French authorities and threatened legal action. The ferry finally docked at 7.30am yesterday.

"I can't emphasise how outraged we are that yet again our service has been disrupted and that the French authorities made no arrangements to allow us to go about our business," said a spokesman for the company, which



One of the ferries delayed by farmers' protests

is part owned by a consortium of French farmers. Terrified passengers were prevented from leaving the ship by farmers who drove tractors across the embarkation ramp and threatened to set them on fire. Police and port officials in Caen tried to persuade the farmers to let the ferry dock so the special-needs children from an English school could board.

Norman Pearson, 41, from Christchurch, Dorset, said: "It was a shameful display.

The police and other people were pleading with the farmers, saying the kids had run out of food and medicine but they just did not care."

The protest also hit French schoolchildren on a trip to England. Their crossing was delayed by the protests.

Michelle Laisnel, a teacher who was looking after a party from the Crèvecœur School in Calvados, Brittany, said: "The [farmers] were chanting and shouting, and when the riot police came some of the children became frightened."

Passengers said one group of schoolchildren were put up in the town hall in Caen by the Mayor, who gave them food and bedding.

Passengers on the ship were all allocated cabin berths or reclining seats and were served an evening meal and breakfast, Britany Ferries said. Other services were unaffected.

In Le Mans six people were

injured in clashes between 600 stone-throwing demonstrators and riot police who used teargas and batons.

The race track at Magny-Cours near Nevers was invaded by farmers who threatened to stop the French Grand Prix this month. The motorway from Paris to Lyons ground to a virtual halt in places as farmers took to the road on tractors. Farmers also obstructed the railway line near Creusot in eastern France, holding up the high-speed Paris-Lyon train.

Most French farmers hold Britain directly responsible for the crisis that has seen beef demand drop by almost a third in France and farmers say they have lost at least two billion francs (£26 million).

The Mayor of Sancerre in the Sancerre region has warned that he will turn British holiday-makers away from the local campsite for their own protection.

Passengers on the ship were all allocated cabin berths or reclining seats and were served an evening meal and breakfast, Britany Ferries said. Other services were unaffected.

In Le Mans six people were

injured in clashes between 600 stone-throwing demonstrators and riot police who used teargas and batons.

In Le Mans six people were

## Europe minister goes to ground over 'resignation'

By Jill Sherman  
Chief Political Correspondent

DAVID DAVIS, the Minister for European Affairs, went to ground yesterday as the Government tried to play down reports that he had offered his resignation to John Major. Mr Davis, normally an accessible figure, kept well away from journalists at the European Union summit in Florence. On arriving at the city's airport yesterday morning he said a newspaper

story claiming that he had told Mr Major he wanted to resign because of personal frustration and his dissatisfaction with the Government's European policy was rubbish.

Throughout the day, however, neither Mr Davis nor other ministers and government officials would confirm or deny that a letter had been sent to the Prime Minister. Questioned by television reporters, Mr Davis said "of course" he was on board with Mr Major. He said he had written "half

the policy" so how could he disagree with it?

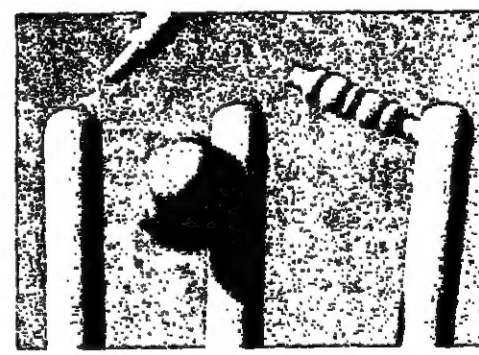
But the Government's ministerial minders seemed determined to keep him out of harm's way. He was not seen again in public that day and failed to appear in the press room where at past summits he has performed the role of an unofficial spin doctor. He also failed to show at the British press conference with Malcolm Rifkind, the Foreign Secretary.

Rumours have been circulating in

Westminster for some weeks that Mr Davis — MP for Boothferry in Yorkshire — is unhappy with his non-Cabinet job. He also complained to colleagues last July that he had not been promoted in the reshuffle.

Last night there was speculation that he had submitted the letter before the policy of non-cooperation with Europe had started and that he might subsequently have withdrawn it.

Davis profile, page 2



OUT FOR A DUCK



IN FOR A TREAT

2nd COGNAC TERT MATCH & TROUS, LORRAINE	20-24 June
GUARANTY OFFER	25 June-14 July
WIMBORNE TROUS CHAMPIONSHIPS	24 June-7 July
ROUND THE ISLAND RACE, Isle of Wight	29 June
WALSLEY CUP & GOLD CUP, COVENTRY PARK	29 June-21 July
BENLEY ROYAL REGATTA	3-7 July
HAMPSTEAD COURT PALACE INTERNATIONAL FLOWER SHOW	14 July
BARTON GRASS F&S, SILVERSTONE	9-14 July
1st COGNAC TERT MATCH & TROUS, LORRAINE	25-30 July
CLONDAUN GOODWOOD	30 July-3 August

**Veuve Clicquot**  
CHAMPAGNE OF THE SEASON

The Times on the Internet  
<http://www.the-times.co.uk>

WEATHER	28
CROSSWORD	28
COURT & SOCIAL	26

LETTERS	25
OBITUARIES	27
SIMON JENKINS	24

BUSINESS	29-32, 46, 47
WEEKEND MONEY	33-45
SPORT	48-56

PETS: WEEKEND	10
BOOKS: WEEKEND	12, 13
TRAVEL: WEEKEND	17-21



\_\_\_\_\_



# Stepfather 'told timid boy to take blame for murder'

By STEPHEN FARRELL

A MAN went on trial for the murder of a teenage girl yesterday, 18 years after his stepson was cleared of the crime. Michael Brookes allegedly ordered his timid stepson Fitzroy to begin the attack then manipulated him into taking all the blame.

The victim, Lynn Siddons, 16, was a neighbour who had become friendly with Fitzroy, then 15. After questioning, the boy confessed to police and was charged with murder.

He was acquitted at Nottingham Crown Court in 1978 after saying that his stepfather instigated the killing and took part. Yesterday, Mr Brookes was said to have boasted in a pub to a man who asked him if he committed the murder: "Yes, they will never get me though."

The victim was murdered



Brookes: accused of killing after 18 years

on April 3, 1978, a week before she was to have started work at Derby Co-Operative Society. Anthony Palmer, QC, for the prosecution, told the jury that it was Mr Brookes who carried out the killing, leaving her strangled and mutilated body with 43 stab wounds in

bushes beside the Trent and Mersey Canal in Derby. She was found six days later.

"It is our case that he initiated the murder in that he involved the stepson in it, and he killed her by strangling her and at the same time stabbing her repeatedly," he said.

Brookes, now 51 and unemployed, from Cumbria, denies murder. It was alleged that he talked with his stepson about wanting to stab Lynn the day before the murder. Mr Palmer said that he was not only Fitzroy's stepfather, but his constant companion. "By the time he was 15, the defendant exercised a considerable influence over him. Fitzroy looked up to and respected the defendant, and did virtually as he was told," said Mr Palmer.

Lynn, he told the jury, often visited Fitzroy at home, but there was no suggestion of a sexual relationship. On the day of the murder, she and Fitzroy, who was carrying a sheath knife, went to fields near the canal where they walked until they were joined by Mr Brookes, who was carrying a carving knife.

"All three walked towards the canal and then into bushes. Michael Brookes grabbed Lynn round the mouth and neck area and held her tightly. He handed the carving knife to Fitzroy, and shouted at him to stab her," said Mr Palmer.

"Fitzroy did as he was told



Lynn Siddons's family yesterday: from left, her aunt Cynthia Smith, grandmother Florence, uncle Keith Siddons and mother Gail Halford

and stabbed once at Lynn, but the blade broke from the handle. The defendant then ordered Fitzroy to get his sheath knife out and stab Lynn. Fitzroy did as he was ordered, and stabbed her a few times. Then the defendant seized the knife from him and continued to stab Lynn."

Marks from the victim's fingernails showed she tried to pull the killer's hand from her throat. But the 5ft 3in girl, weighing just 75stone, was simply overpowered and died from strangulation within 20 to 30 seconds, Mr Palmer said.

A post-mortem examination gave the cause of death as strangulation, shock, and haemorrhaging from the stab wounds. The prosecution said that Mr Brookes dragged the body to the canal, immersed her head in the water, then pulled her into bushes. Her clothes had been pulled up to her neck.

Mr Brookes schooled his stepson to tell everyone he and Lynn were walking alone, and that when he came out of the bushes after relieving himself, she had simply vanished. "The defendant warned Fitzroy that

if he told police that he, the defendant, was there during the killing, they would both go to prison for a very long time.

If he, Fitzroy, had done it on his own, he would just go into a home for a couple of years."

Later that evening, Lynn's grandmother Florence, who raised the girl as her own daughter, became concerned and went to Fitzroy's house, where he duly told her the agreed story, said Mr Palmer.

Fitzroy was arrested and taken to the police station where he admitted stabbing Lynn. But because he was a juvenile,

police summoned a responsible adult to be with him during questioning.

Michael Brookes went to the station and was left alone with his stepson three times during the 24-hour interview, at one stage for up to half an hour.

Michael Brookes made a witness statement describing Fitzroy as "very timid". He claimed to have seen Fitzroy and Lynn walking together on the day of the murder, and one of them had waved at him.

Later that day, he met Fitzroy walking near the woods alone, and Fitzroy told him Lynn had

gone off to meet a friend. But Mr Palmer said Michael Brookes had no supporting alibi, having claimed to have gone to meet his mother, but not gone into her house because he did not get on with her new husband. Fitzroy stuck to his story for six months, but in October, 1978, a month before his trial, "Fitzroy spoke to the police and implicated the defendant."

Mr Brookes was arrested for murder in Peterborough in July, 1992. The case continues on Monday.



Murder victim Lynn Siddons and her grandmother, Florence, who raised the teenager as her own

## Land deal delay robs pensioners of nest-egg

By IAN MURRAY

EIGHT years after accepting an offer for their 23-acre plot, a dwindling group of elderly allotment holders will soon share a £5 million windfall. But in the time since the offer was first made, more than 70 of the 200 original society members have died and the price of the land in Leamington Spa, Warwickshire, has fallen by £4 million.

Bill Halford, chairman of the South Leamington New Allotments Society, said: "We have lost nearly 50 shareholders in the last two years alone. I am 83. We are all around the same ages."

"We thought it was going to be a nice little nest-egg. I am almost too old to enjoy spending it now and after all the delays I can't be certain it will ever materialise."

"The wife and I live on the basic state pension of £60 a week. It will be nice to get the money before I die. It has become very frustrating and rather sad."

Delays were caused initially by a dispute among members about how much the land was worth and then by rival claims about who owned some of the plots.

A.C. Lloyd, the developers, who want to build 290 houses on the site, then began lengthy negotiations about access with Warwick District Council. Planning permission is expected to be granted next week. Detailed plans for the entire development will then have to be submitted.

## Mafia chief's daughter gets armed guard

By CAROL MIDGLEY

THE 25-year-old daughter of a convicted Mafia general was recommended for extradition to Italy yesterday to face charges of drug trafficking. Armed police guarded Court One at Bow Street Magistrates' in London as Maria Eleanor Merico sat in the dock.

A cordon of police officers surrounded the building amid fears that Mafia hitmen hired by her father, Emilio di Giovanni, would try to spring her from custody.

Ms Merico remained passive as Ronald Bartle, the stipendiary magistrate, told her: "You are committed in custody to await the direction of the Secretary of State with a view to your extradition to Italy."

James Lewis, for the Italian government, said Ms Merico was accused of conspiracy to import and supply controlled drugs into Italy.

More than 100 people are

alleged to be participants in the conspiracy and various trials have already been heard in Italy.

"There was an organised system of importing and trafficking in Italy from Spain and Morocco," said Mr Lewis. He added there were also incidents of Ms Merico being involved in violence.

Ms Merico's father, who married an English woman from Poulton-le-Fylde, Lancashire, is a convicted murderer and firearms and drugs trafficker.

In 1994 Ms Merico, who is married to an Italian, was jailed by Newcastle Crown Court for smuggling £1.6 million of Mafia drugs money across Europe in her four-year-old daughter Lara's cot.

For much of her life she has lived in a council house in Poulton-le-Fylde with her mother where she worked behind the bar at the Golden Bull pub.



Maria Merico and her daughter lived in Lancashire

## How to give a blonde a day she'll remember

By KATHRYN KNIGHT

IN CASE you were too busy celebrating the end of National Broccoli Week to notice, yesterday was National Go Home on Time Day. If by chance you stayed late at the office, there are plenty more dates in the year ahead to catch up on.

National Be Nice to Blondes Day — January 17 next year — is one of them. It joins a bizarre list of days jostling for space in the national calendar.

Next Friday, for instance, is National Take Your Dog to Work Day. October 6 is the optimistically named National Day of Courtesy on Britain's Roads. November 23 is Abba Day, while October 31 heralds the alarming Bug Buster Day.

Understanding Headlice. Where do they all come from? Marjolaine Campbell, sales and marketing manager at Foresight, a "future events information service", said there were no restrictions at all. "I publish anyone's

campaigns no matter how ridiculous, although how successful it is depends on their own publicity."

It took me just a few minutes of discussion and a fax to get Be Nice to Blondes Day fixed for my birthday and into the Foresight directory, competing for attention with 190 other dates. There is no charge for the procedure as journalists, public relations and marketing workers pay Foresight for information in the directory.

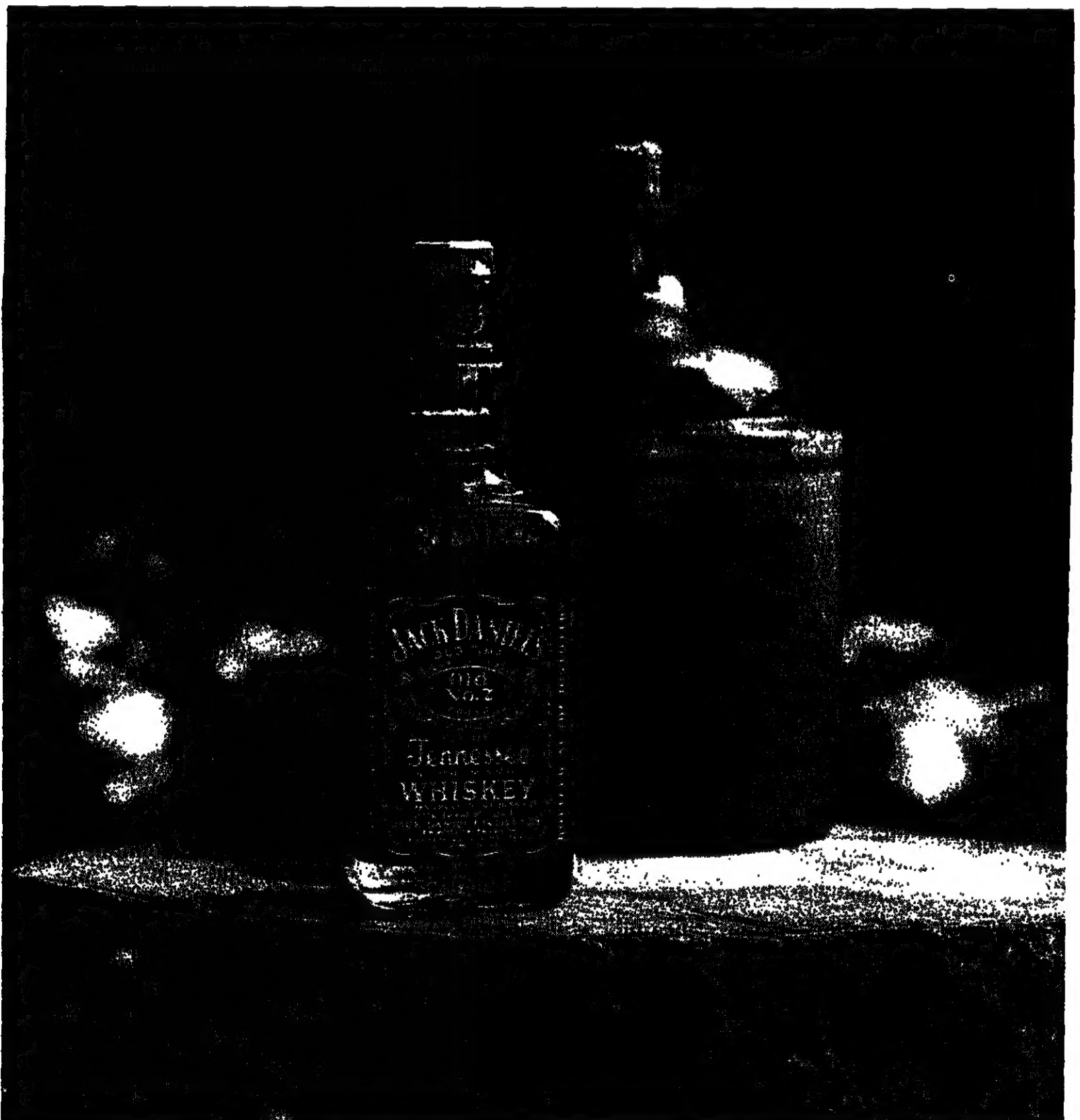
All companies, charities and egotists have to do is post an explanatory paragraph and an appropriate contact number for interested parties. Some select a whole month. September has been appropriated by the British Bathroom Council as National Shower Month. Less frantically, perhaps, cheese makers have nominated a week in September as National Cheese Week.

Prospective self-advertisers need not worry about clashing. In many cases it is actively

encouraged. Thus National Impotence Day sits alongside Valentine's Day on February 14.

Discussing which day to choose for my Be Nice to Blondes, we rejected the greater publicity generated by clashing with National Wonderbra Week in favour of a gloriously blonde day to ourselves. The new date will provide a day for blondes when they "can be assured of charming courtesy and intellectual deference from their darker-haired friends and colleagues". Maintaining it as an annual event will take little effort as Foresight will contact me a couple of months before the date to check I want to go ahead again.

Now it is simply down to my chosen campaign team to promote the day. In the meantime, we can enjoy National Left-Handers Day on August 13 and the Scouting Association's National Woggle Day in October.



If you'd like to know more about our unique whiskey, write to us for a free booklet at the Jack Daniel Distillery, Lynchburg, Tennessee USA.

130 YEARS AGO, this is where you'd go for a sip of Tennessee Whiskey.

If you were in the market for good whiskey back in 1866, you'd head right for the woods near Lynchburg, Tennessee. Lay your money down and Jack Newton Daniel himself would hand over a jug of his best. Nowadays, you can still find Jack Daniel's in the hills of Tennessee. And, we're glad to say, it's also available in your neck of the woods.

JACK DANIEL'S TENNESSEE WHISKEY





# THE ROLLOVER JACKPOT IS £20 MILLION.

(ESTIMATED)



**Due to Euro '96, this Saturday's Draw is at 9.20pm.**

IT COULD BE YOU.



**THE NATIONAL LOTTERY®**

The value of prizes entirely depends on the number of winners and tickets sold. The National Lottery is subject to The National Lottery Games Rules and Procedures.

PLAYERS MUST BE 16 OR OVER. © Camelot Group plc.

THE TIMES  
Owner  
road  
admits

THE owner  
is linked  
killing  
admitted  
knew  
Brink's-Mat  
police want  
The owner  
Horizon's  
Fort Knight  
detached in  
London, who  
address  
Rover Disc  
have been  
Mr Horne  
though he  
on several  
had no  
house that  
The Disc  
L704 JTF  
race was  
house in  
name An  
Nove used  
Francis wh  
the process  
Brink's-Mat  
bery during  
freed from  
sentence  
launders  
Mr Horne  
"Everybody  
knows Kar  
him on acq  
acquaintan  
friends." He  
ed called An



Mr and Mrs North

**Neighbour  
pond slas  
the act on**

By Robin Y...

A 14-YEAR  
neighbours  
yesterday  
was caught  
making the  
with a hom  
Years of  
came to a  
Vann put  
a pole and  
of Derek  
ornamental  
caught in  
camera Mr  
as a security  
The camera  
Vann snea  
garden of  
home in W  
and attack  
three pro  
At Covent  
Court yeste  
Massey Fe  
plant work  
causing cr  
was condit  
for 12 mon  
pay £100  
640 costs.  
Melanie W  
prosecution  
North had  
with Vann  
wall he ha  
creaked on  
When Mr  
wife return  
last Novem  
the water i  
had disappe  
played back  
from the c  
bedroom, t  
singing the  
putting his  
pond three  
David Lath  
said he and  
not spoken  
14 years the  
neighbours



The videotape showing Vann...

مكتبة الامن الاسلامي



# Owner of house in road rage hunt admits Noye link

BY ADRIAN LEE AND JOANNA BAILE

THE owner of a house which is linked to the "road rage" killing of Stephen Cameron admitted yesterday that he knew Kenneth Noye, the Brink's-Mat robber, whom police want to trace.

The property dealer Peter Horton's Dartford company Fort Knight owns the semi-detached in Bexley, southeast London, which was used as an address to register a Land Rover Discovery that might have been used by the killer.

Mr Horton said that although he had met Mr Noye on several occasions, Mr Noye had no connections with the house that he knew of.

The Discovery registration 1794 JTF that police want to trace was registered at the house in Bexley under the name Anthony Francis. Mr Noye used the alias Anthony Francis while he was handling the proceeds of the £26 million Brink's-Mat gold bullion robbery during the 1980s. He was freed from a 14-year prison sentence for his part in the laundering of the gold in 1994.

Mr Horton said yesterday: "Everybody around here knows Ken Noye. I have met him on occasion but we are acquaintances rather than friends." He knew no one called Anthony Francis.



Noye: police in M25 case want to speak to him

The house had been let to two women who left in May. Kent police emphasised that Mr Horton had co-operated fully and was in no way implicated.

Police will only say they want to eliminate Anthony Francis from their enquiries, and that they also want to speak to Mr Noye, 47, who is rumoured to have left the country the day after the killing on the M25 slip-road in Swanley, Kent on May 19.

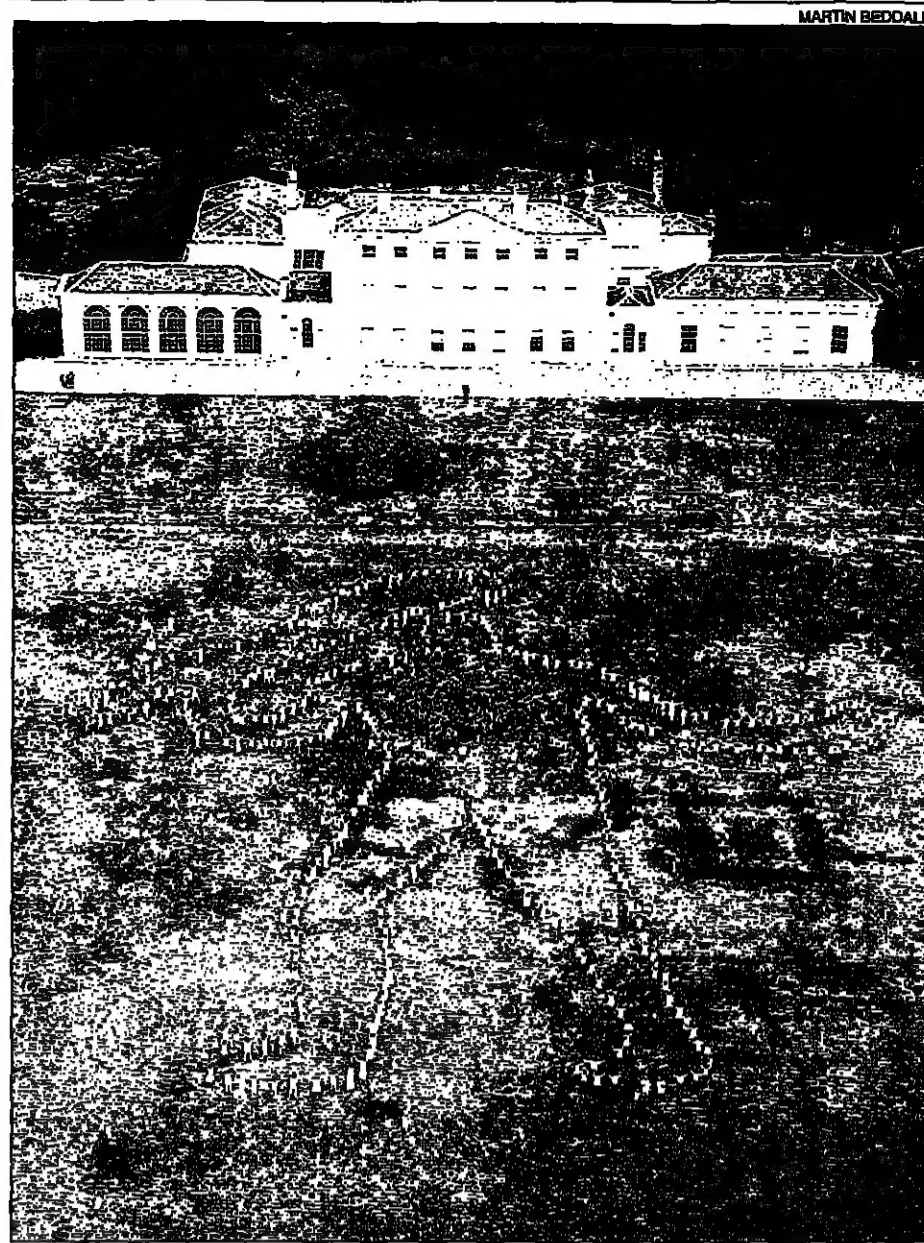
He is said to have been in Spain, northern Cyprus and Tenerife but there have been

no confirmed sightings. One police source said yesterday: "He has a lot of friends in far-flung corners of the world, and a lot of money. He must know we want to question him."

Mr Noye's wife Brenda has told police that she and her husband, who have a home in Sevenoaks, Kent, lead separate lives, and that she does not know his whereabouts.

Mr Noye, once a printer's apprentice, became a multi-millionaire businessman. Brought up in a council house in Bexleyheath, he left school at 15 without qualifications, but within five years he was on his way to his first million. He worked evenings and weekends, driving tipper-trucks and selling programmes at race-tracks to earn his first £1,000 to buy land and build a bungalow. Business boomed when he started a haulage firm, investing profits in property speculation and dabbling in the stock market.

His rise was not without brushes with the law. He was sent to Borstal for receiving stolen cars and later fined for shoplifting and assault on a policeman. In 1977 he was given an 18-month suspended sentence for receiving and possessing a shotgun. In 1980, he began illegal gold-dealing.



A thousand children recreating the giant at Kenwood House in north London and, above, the real thing at Cerne Abbas in Dorset

## Giant takes heart but loses vital part of anatomy

BY ROBIN YOUNG

THERE is no prize offered for spotting the missing member in a manoeuvre enacted yesterday by more than a thousand schoolchildren in aid of an appeal to raise £1.5 million for heart and lung research.

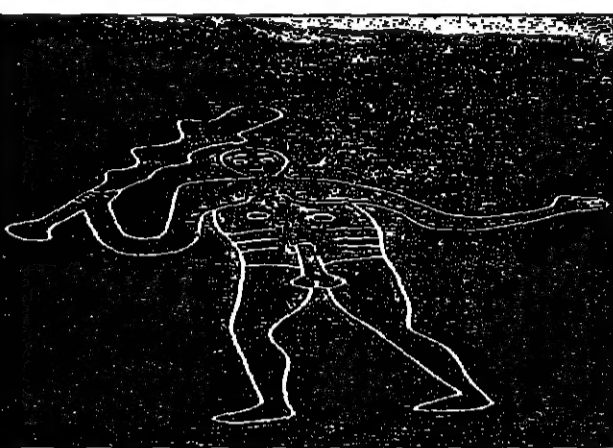
Dressed in red and blue T-shirts and holding coloured balloons, the children gathered in front of Kenwood House in north London to recreate the image of the Cerne Abbas giant, a prehistoric chalk figure cut into a Dorset hillside.

Under the direction of Jon Bunker, maker of the Halifax Building Society's television commercials, some

300 youngsters then changed position to give the giant a "heart". While gaining a heart, though, the figure was deprived of another important organ that has made the Dorset version a potent symbol for centuries.

A spokeswoman for the Royal Brompton Hospital's Heart of Britain appeal said: "We had to eradicate that part of the giant entirely. It might have offended the children, or, if not them, their teachers."

The bowdlerised image the children created was photographed from the air for use in a book made of entries in a photographic competition illustrating the "heart of the nation".



Mr and Mrs North and the pond Vann attacked

## Neighbours catch pond slasher in the act on camera

BY ROBIN YOUNG

A 14-YEAR feud between neighbours ended in court yesterday after one of them was caught on videotape sabotaging the others' garden pond with a home-made spear.

Years of festering animosity came to a head when Ronald Vann put a knife on the end of a pole and slashed the lining of Derek and Marion North's ornamental pond. He was caught in the act by the video camera Mr North had set up as a security device.

The camera clearly showed Vann sneaking into the garden of the Norths' £75,000 home in Whitley, Coventry, and attacking the pond with three prodding movements.

At Coventry Magistrates' Court yesterday Vann, 49, a Massey Ferguson tractor plant worker, pleaded guilty to causing criminal damage. He was conditionally discharged for 12 months and ordered to pay £180 compensation and £40 costs.

Melanie Watters, for the prosecution, said that Mr North had previously argued with Vann over a boundary wall he had built that encroached on their garden.

When Mr North and his wife returned from the cinema last November, they noticed the water in their garden pond had disappeared. When they played back the videotape from the camera mounted in a bedroom, they saw Vann entering their garden and putting his knife into their pond three times.

David Latham, for Vann, said he and the Norths had not spoken to each other in the 14 years they had lived as neighbours. Mr North had



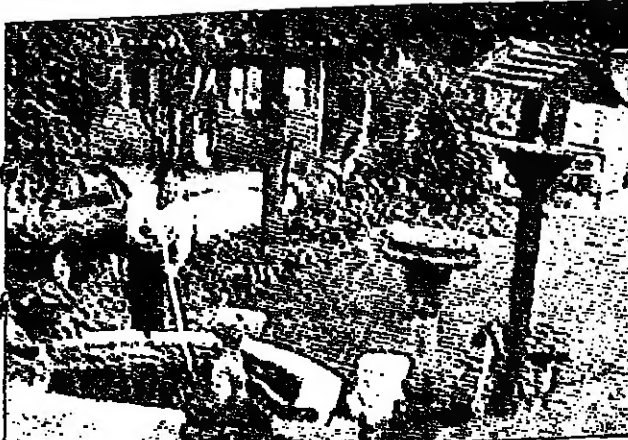
Vann: regretted actions

complained about Vann working on cars in his garden, and Vann had had to deal with Inland Revenue, environmental health and city council inspectors as a result.

He had finally seen red when he received a letter about the dispute over the garden boundary. Vann regretted what he had done. The stipendiary magistrate, William Probert, told Vann: "This was not only a neighbourly dispute but a mean and spiteful act. There is nothing worse I can imagine between neighbours."

After the case Mr North, 65, said: "Essentially, we do not want anything to do with this man, but we cannot make him move and we have no intention of fleeing the scene either."

Vann claimed his neighbours had three video cameras trained on his movements. The Norths said they had installed a camera after Vann had chopped a large Christmas tree which overhung his garden.



The videotape showing Vann slashing the pond

### UP TO £150 TRADE-IN ON SELECTED COOKERS

<b>LEISURE LAUREAT 2</b> Double electric grill - Unique handpainted enamel finish Normal price £449.99 Trade-in £100 <b>PRICE AFTER TRADE-IN £349.99</b>	<b>BELLING COMPACT 315W</b> Electric oven - 315W Normal price £249.99 Trade-in £150 <b>PRICE AFTER TRADE-IN £99.99</b>
<b>BUY NOW PAY JAN '97* (APR 29.5%) ON SELECTED GAS AND ELECTRIC COOKERS</b> <b>VALOR REVUE PLUS (WHITE)</b> Normal price £329.99 Trade-in £50 <b>PRICE AFTER TRADE-IN £279.99</b>	<b>TRICITY BENDIX SI221</b> Normal price £329.99 Trade-in £140 <b>PRICE AFTER TRADE-IN £189.99</b>
<b>BUY NOW PAY JAN '97* (APR 29.5%) ON ALL DUAL FUEL COOKERS</b> <b>ZANUSSI ZCM 5200W</b> • Fanned electric oven • Gas hob • Minute minder Normal price £589.99 Trade-in £90 <b>PRICE AFTER TRADE-IN £499.99</b>	<b>PARKINSON COWAN LYRIC 55Gd (WHITE)</b> • High level gas grill and gas hob • Electric fully fanned oven Normal price £749.99 Trade-in £100 <b>PRICE AFTER TRADE-IN £649.99</b>
<b>CANNON SALISBURY MKII</b> Normal price £599.99 Trade-in £100 <b>PRICE AFTER TRADE-IN £499.99</b>	<b>CREDA COMMODORE</b> Normal price £349.99 Trade-in £100 <b>PRICE AFTER TRADE-IN £249.99</b>
<b>NEW WORLD ESTEEM 3000 SE</b> Normal price £529.99 Trade-in £100 <b>PRICE AFTER TRADE-IN £429.99</b>	<b>CREDA CONTOUR SOLAGLOW (BROWN)</b> Normal price £799.99 Trade-in £150 <b>PRICE AFTER TRADE-IN £649.99</b>
<b>STOVES NEWHOME 600 (WHITE)</b> Normal price £649.99 Trade-in £100 <b>PRICE AFTER TRADE-IN £549.99</b>	<b>CANNON HARMONY (WHITE)</b> Normal price £999.99 Trade-in £120 <b>PRICE AFTER TRADE-IN £879.99</b>
<b>PARKINSON COWAN OXATION 55Gd (WHITE)</b> Normal price £799.99 Trade-in £100 <b>PRICE AFTER TRADE-IN £699.99</b>	<b>FREE KETTLE WITH ALL DUAL FUEL COOKERS</b>
<b>£30 DISCOUNT ON ALL SHARP COMBINATOR MICROWAVES PLUS BUY NOW PAY JAN '97* (APR 29.5%)</b> <b>SHARP R7E5 (BROWN)</b> Normal price £279.99 Discount £30 <b>PRICE AFTER DISCOUNT £249.99</b> <b>SHARP R7N76</b> Normal price £329.99 Discount £30 <b>PRICE AFTER DISCOUNT £299.99</b> <b>SHARP R7A65</b> Normal price £299.99 Discount £30 <b>PRICE AFTER DISCOUNT £269.99</b>	<b>FREE SAMSUNG M6235/7 MICROWAVE (OUR NORMAL PRICE £89.99) WITH ALL ELECTRIC FREESTANDING COOKERS OVER £400++</b>
<b>STOVES RANGE 1000 (GREEN)</b> • Two full sized ovens • Eight hotplate burners • Stayclean interior finish <b>PRICE ONLY £1,199.99</b> BUY NOW PAY JANUARY 1997* (APR 29.5%)	<b>BUILT-IN OVEN, HOB AND HOOD PACK FROM ONLY £299.99</b>

**INSTALLATION SERVICE AVAILABLE**

**14 DAY EXCHANGE OR MONEY BACK GUARANTEE\* ON VALUE PLUS PRODUCTS**

**FREE HOME DELIVERY (WITHIN MAINLAND U.K. EXCLUDING CASH AND CARRY ITEMS)**

**EXTENDED WARRANTIES AVAILABLE ON MOST PRODUCTS\***

**CALL FOR DETAILS OF YOUR NEAREST SHOP 0800 850 900**

**British Gas Retail**

All offers end 2nd July 1996. All products subject to availability. Electrical products may not be available in all shops. All prices are supply only, assembly and installation is available for an extra charge. \*Buy Now Pay January 1997\* is available on selected products, subject to credit when you pay 5% deposit and sign a credit agreement with payments to be made by direct debit. Written quotations available on request from British Gas Retail, Freeport CV2466, Stratford-upon-Avon, CV37 9BR. Typical Credit Example: Cannon Salisbury MkII Gas Cooker, Cash price £499.99 (After £100.00 trade-in, including delivery but excluding assembly and installation) Deposit £25.00 and 36 monthly payments at £19.17, total amount payable £715.12, APR 29.5%. The claim for a refund or exchange must be made within 5 days after the 14 day trial. The trial starts from the day of delivery. British Gas Retail will collect the product at no charge but will neither pay for nor arrange disconnection. The product must be returned undamaged and complete to qualify. Full conditions available in stores. \*Ask in store for details. \*\*Offer valid on selected models only.





# A new anti-perspirant from Citroën.



Introducing an advanced new formula to keep you fresh and dry: the Xantia with air conditioning.

We are now offering it at no extra cost throughout the Xantia range as an alternative to an electric sunroof.

What's more, no anti-perspirant is easier to apply. Simply select your ideal temperature setting and the car's thermostatic control will maintain it automatically.

With the luxury of air conditioning to

complement the Xantia's superb handling and smooth ride, you couldn't be more comfortable on the road this summer.

For day-long freshness and confidence just call 0800 262 262.



For an information pack return this coupon to: Citroën UK Limited, Dept. TIM708, Freepost, London N4 1BR, or phone free on 0800 262 262.

Mr/Mrs/Ms: \_\_\_\_\_ Initials: \_\_\_\_\_ Surname: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode: \_\_\_\_\_ Tel: \_\_\_\_\_

Current vehicle: Make \_\_\_\_\_ Model \_\_\_\_\_ Reg No \_\_\_\_\_

When do you intend to replace your car? Month \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_

Next car will be: (i) New ☐ Used ☐ (ii) Company ☐ Private ☐

(iii) Petrol ☐ Diesel ☐ (iv) Hatchback ☐ Estate ☐ MPV ☐

**CITROËN XANTIA**

AIR CONDITIONED FROM £13,667\*

CAR SHOWN XANTIA 1.9TD SX WITH AIR CONDITIONING. ON THE ROAD PRICE £18,242. \*EXCEPT 1.9 DIESEL/TURBO DIESEL BASE MODELS. 10% ON THE ROAD PRICE FOR XANTIA 1.6 LX WITH THE CHOICE OF EITHER AIR CONDITIONING OR ELECTRIC SUNROOF ON THE ROAD PRICE INCLUDES VAT, NUMBER PLATES, DELIVERY AND SIX MONTHS ROAD FUND LICENCE. FOR EXPORT/TAX-FREE SALES CONTACT CITROËN BERKELEY SQUARE. TEL 0171 629 8818. PRICES CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS.

مكة من الله

THE TIMES  
World guide  
Town  
infam  
A SMALL  
by world  
issue on  
section  
Taj Mah  
But the  
anger  
denis  
knowhere  
In one  
five high  
since the  
to the  
planet  
less the  
for Est  
potential  
good thing  
No 2nd  
to the  
Instead  
ing Enon  
of the  
our ab  
holds  
Bronze  
piece  
neighb  
cal site  
dreds  
describ  
south  
worst  
mainly  
"within  
the wor  
"right  
although  
10,000  
houses  
and you  
getting  
don't  
Girl, 5, stu  
disturb  
By KATHRYN  
A GIRL aged five was  
nearly a hundred times  
she disturbed a man  
Manila New was  
by thousands of her  
rolled down a steep  
near her school  
Hereford and Worcester  
received 40 stings  
alone  
Her classmates  
Haddock's first  
watched in horror  
ran screaming  
edge. Gail Walsh  
was stung more  
times as she  
rescue  
Ms Walsh  
her "worst  
children were  
morning rowing  
boat on the River  
were allowed to  
slope as they  
Matilda rolled  
concealing the  
They flew up  
rounded her and

**URGE**  
600 grants need  
from poverty  
There are  
the world  
help. But  
of 600  
Many of  
destitute  
medical  
families  
And if  
for them  
grants  
For just  
you can  
By spend  
person  
thru on  
seasonal  
clothing  
What's  
vital pro  
improve  
communit  
Most of  
that you  
a world  
elderly

If you would like to adopt a grant  
help save the life of a vulnerable  
elderly person overseas please send  
for details now by calling free on

**0800 25**



World guide lists Eston, Teesside, alongside Taj Mahal but says: Wish you weren't here

## Town fights back over infamy on the Internet

By PAUL WILKINSON

A SMALL town was startled by world fame after finding itself on an Internet travel section which also features the Taj Mahal and the Pyramids. But the surprise turned to anger yesterday when residents read the entry in the Knowhere Guide.

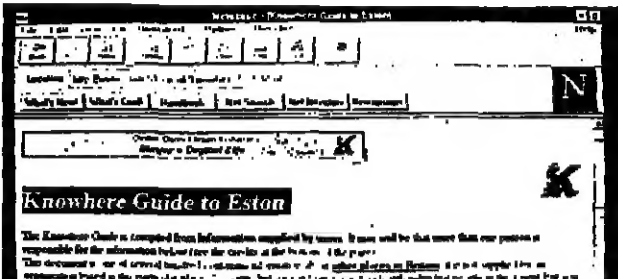
In one of the most dismissive, high-tech tourist entries since *The Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy* summarised planet Earth as "mostly harmless", the worldwide web page for Eston, Teesside, advises potential visitors: "The only good thing about Eston is the No 263 bus, because it's a link to the outside world."

Instead of listing the imposing Eston Nab, a promontory of the Cleveland Hills jutting out above the area which holds one of the earliest Bronze Age sites in Britain, the piece prefers to mention the neighbouring ICI petrochemical site, sprawling over hundreds of acres at Wilton. It describes the plant on the south bank of the Tees as the worst thing about Eston.

The guide also warns that although the town (population 16,000) has many public houses, "they are a little dingy and you will probably end up getting into a fight. If you don't live in Eston/Redcar/



Life in the bus lane: The only good thing is the No 263 to the outside world' says the entry, below



Middlesbrough, don't venture into any of the pubs if you want to come back out alive. With its high unemployment, this place attracts jobs (although it does have a small percentage of decent folk).

A section on clubs mentions only the renovated North Ormesby Institute — "if you can get signed in" — where the beer is cheap. A section on famous citizens is blank.

The listing has not im-

pressed Brian Roberts, leader of the newly created Redcar and Cleveland authority, which includes Eston. A local resident for 33 years, he said: "It's ill-conceived and mischievous. The author does not know what he's talking about. The people are very friendly, the pubs are well run and won't stand for trouble, and ICI causes less air pollution than cars on the roads."

"Eston is a very nice place to

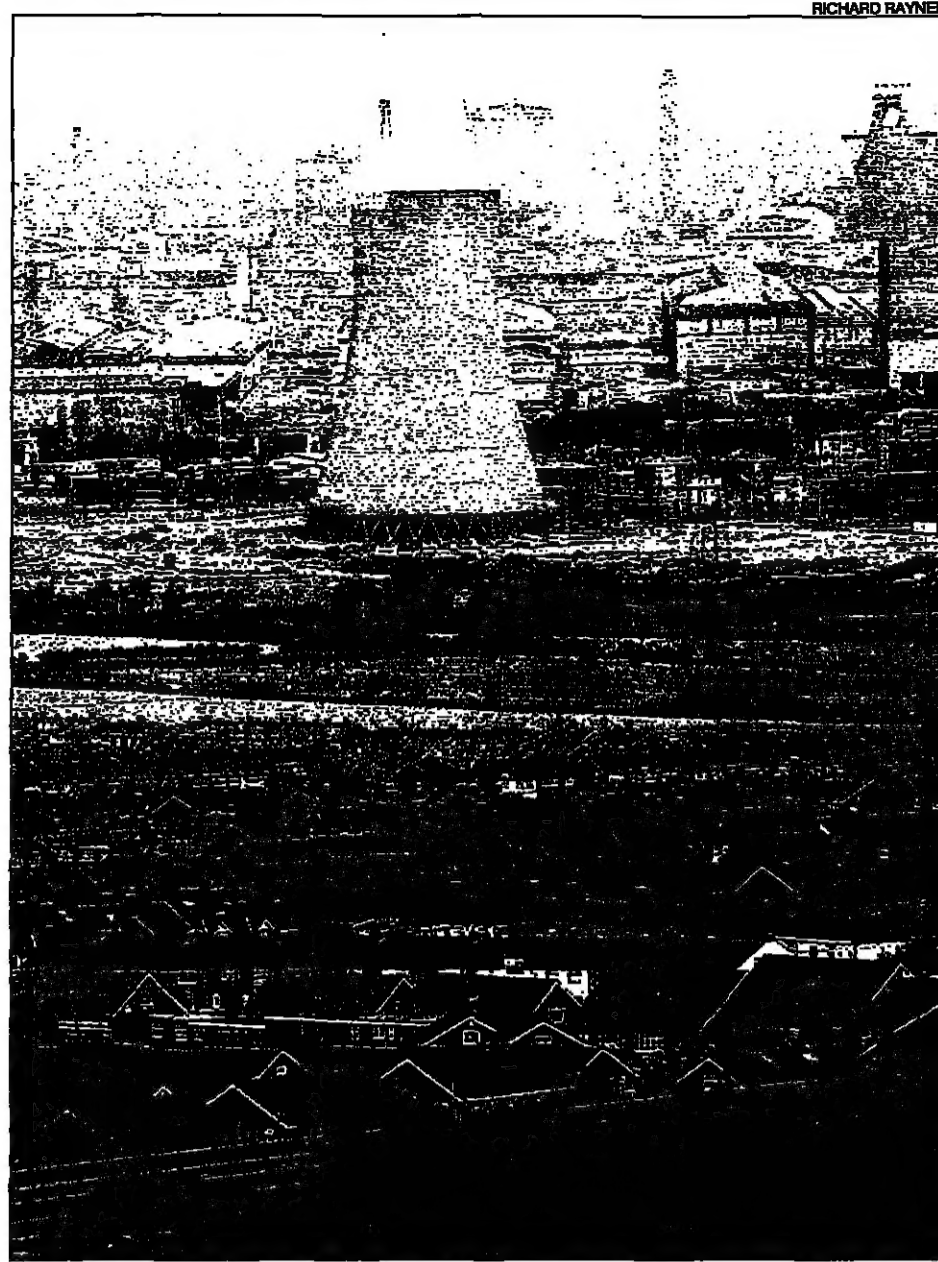
live and is just a stone's throw from the North Yorkshire countryside and minutes from the Cleveland coastline."

David Walsh, a fellow councillor, was even more outspoken: "Whoever compiled this is an anorak. Eston is a lovely place, a canny town filled with canny people."

Dawn Robson, landlady of the Miners Arms — which gets a mention — was also unimpressed by the anonymous entry. She said: "If I found it was one of my regulars they would be barred. We have no trouble here and the people are the nicest you could meet."

Even ICI was upset. A spokesman at Wilton said: "Comments such as these are clearly borne out of ignorance of the very real improvements which have taken place in recent years. I am sure that the people of Teesside will be annoyed by these claims."

Eston was originally a Saxon settlement, based on iron ore mining in the Cleveland Hills. The first guide to the area 900 years ago, William the Conqueror's *Domesday Book*, described it as "a waste", but that was mostly because his nobles had put the region to the sword after a northern rebellion. Its industrial development began early in the last century when drift mines were opened to extract iron and alum. To access the Knowhere Guide enter: [www.state51.co.uk/knowhere](http://www.state51.co.uk/knowhere)



Not quite the Pyramids: the ICI plant "within smelling distance of Eston"

## Boy of 4 suffers for mushroom feast

By KATHRYN KNIGHT

A BOY of four suffered severe hallucinations and panic attacks after eating a crop of "magic" mushrooms in a field near his home.

Daniel Billington, of Stockport, Greater Manchester, imagined hordes of worms crawling over his body and flying around his head. Several days later, he still has panic attacks and picks imaginary worms out of his shoes.

His mother, Diane, said that Daniel was attracted to the crop because he enjoyed eating cooked mushrooms at home. He was taken to hospital and doctors diagnosed some kind of poison. It was only after Daniel pointed to wild mushrooms later that his mother realised what had happened.

Dr David Pegler, assistant keeper and head of mycology at Kew Gardens, said that of 4,500 wild species of mushrooms in Britain, only 50 were edible. "The boy probably ate a Liberty Cap, which contains the Class A drug psilocin. They look like small brown toadstools, with long slender stems around three inches long."

He said these mushrooms were prolific, particularly between June and September. "Parents must take great care, as summer is the dangerous time. While they are not usually fatal in themselves, they may leave after-effects and are bewildering for a small child."

## Girl, 5, stung 90 times after disturbing nest of bees

By KATHRYN KNIGHT

A GIRL aged five was stung nearly a hundred times when she disturbed a nest of bees.

Matilda New was covered by thousands of bees as she rolled down a grassy bank near her school at Bredon, Hereford and Worcester. She received 40 stings on one leg alone.

Her classmates at Bredon Haddocks First School watched in horror as Matilda ran screaming to the river's edge. Gail Walsh, her teacher, was stung more than a dozen times as she went to her rescue.

Ms Walsh, 47, said it was her "worst nightmare". The children were spending the morning rowing in the school boat on the River Avon. Some were allowed to roll down the slope as they waited their turn. Matilda rolled over a hollow concealing the bees.

"They flew up and surrounded her and I heard her



Matilda: she is lucky to be alive, say doctors

screaming as she jumped up. All I could see was that she was absolutely covered in black. She must have been absolutely terrified," Ms Walsh said.

After shouting at the other children to flee, she pulled Matilda to the water's edge and was able to stroke the

bees off. "As soon as one went, they all did. But by then she had about 90 stings on her body and legs and more on her head." Two other children were mildly stung.

Matilda was taken to the village health centre and given anti-histamine injections before going to Cheltenham General Hospital, where she was kept overnight.

Yesterday her mother, Rachel, said Matilda was recovering well but needed further hospital tests. "When I first saw her I was shocked that someone so small could be stung so many times and be alive. She was very weak and pale, very quiet but very brave."

Matilda said: "I was really frightened. The doctors and nurses told me I was a very lucky girl not to be worse."

The poison unit at Guy's Hospital, London, said that more than 50 bee stings could cause severe bodily reactions and were potentially lethal.

## WHAT HELPED WIN THE MOTABILITY CONTRACT WAS OUR STAFF. NOT JUST THEIR SKILLS, BUT THEIR POSITIVE ATTITUDE

It takes a special kind of insurance company to rise to the challenge of the special needs of disabled drivers.

So how did Motability, the charity that supplies cars to the disabled, choose who to cover all 250,000 of their vehicles (the largest fleet contract in Europe), not to mention their own very special requirements?

They needed an insurance company who had highly sophisticated telecom technology. But also people who could deal with the special problems of disabled drivers in a sympathetic way over the phone. Which was far less straightforward.

**"The way the local workforce had adapted to dealing direct gave us the confidence to look at opportunities such as Motability."**

Telecommunications technology? That was easy. Merseyside has just about the most advanced system in Europe, and with the telecom-trained staff to go with it. But it was the staff of the Royal Insurance that tipped the balance. Not just their skills, but their attitude.

Every staff member on the Motability project went on a disability awareness course (which included negotiating Liverpool City Centre in a wheelchair) to give them the right level of understanding when talking directly on the phone to a disabled claimant, co-ordinating things like garage repairs and emergency transport.

**"For Motability, fully comprehensive meant more than just policy cover - it meant handling the special needs of disabled drivers. Our Merseyside staff rose to that challenge."**

Adaptability and enthusiasm have been the watchwords of Merseyside for a generation. The clerical skills developed by companies like Royal Insurance and Littlewoods 20 years ago are now the telephone skills of today's generation using state of the art equipment.

And look at some of the other companies investing on Merseyside: Kodak, Ford, Barclays and oil and gas exploration company, BHP.

Of course they're here for the technology. Of course they're here for the low operational costs, site availability, grants and assistance, training and two world class Universities.

But in the end what makes Merseyside truly unique is the element that swayed Motability. The premium difference was the people.



TONY WALKLING HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGER, ROYAL INSURANCE

**MERSEYSIDE**  
A pool of talent

## URGENT!

600 grants need to escape from poverty and disease

There are thousands of elderly people around the world, like Sadia pictured here, who need help. But in the last month alone we have heard of 600 who are in desperate need.

Many of these people are frail and destitute. Some are in urgent need of medical attention. Yet most have no families they can turn to for help. And if we don't find 600 sponsors for them - soon some of these grants could die.

For just over £2 a week, you can save a life.

By sponsoring an elderly person in need, you can provide him or her with the basic essentials of life, such as food, clothing and medicines.

What's more, your sponsorship will also support vital projects which will improve life for entire communities.

Most of all, just knowing that someone cares can make a world of difference to an elderly person in need.



If you would like to adopt a granny and help save the life of a vulnerable elderly person overseas, please send for details now by calling free on:

**0800 25 15 25**

Adopt a Granny, Help the Aged, FREEPOST, London EC1B 1JY.

## MG lovers exceed list price for used cars

By DIANA THORP

EAGER buyers are paying thousands of pounds over the list price for secondhand models of the MGF to beat waiting lists for the sports car. Two motorists paid £2,500 extra for used versions of the car this week, the first new MGF for more than 25 years, rather than wait for a new model.

More than 2,400 customers are awaiting delivery of a new MGF, and overseas demand is high. Dealers said yesterday that the popularity meant buyers would have had to wait up to six months for delivery.

Clive Sutton, an MG dealer in Kensington, has sold his stock of new MGFs for this year and bought 14 used cars at auction last week. The secondhand cars went to dealers for up to 15 per cent more than the list price of new models, between £18,000 and £19,000. But Mr Sutton sold two of the cars, with 6,000 and 7,000 miles on the clock, for £20,950. He said: "Before we went to the auction we took some deposits from customers prepared to buy the cars subject to seeing them."

Alan Cole, editor of *Glass's Guide*, the price directory, said that it was unprecedented for secondhand versions of a mainstream model to sell at more than the new price.

Rover said the production of three other cars that will share the MGF's 1.8-litre engine had been postponed for a year so that production of the sports car could be increased.

Festival of speed, Car 96

TO DISCOVER MORE ABOUT THE INVESTMENT POTENTIAL ON MERSEYSIDE TELEPHONE **0800 22 0151**  
Email: [merseyp@mail.cybase.co.uk](mailto:merseyp@mail.cybase.co.uk)



# Seven arrests after police raid on IRA bomb factory

By Audrey Magee, Ireland Correspondent

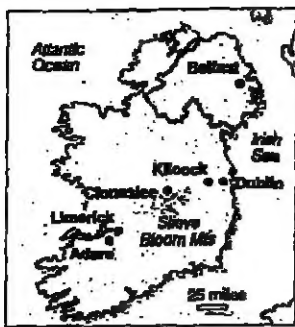
POLICE in Ireland have raided a large IRA bomb factory after a tip-off from members of the public appalled at recent atrocities including the murder of an Irish policeman.

At least 12 mortars — possibly containing explosives — and timing devices and electrical components were found on Wednesday evening in farm buildings one mile outside Clonaslee, Co Laois, a town at the foot of the Slieve Bloom mountains. Police said it was one of the largest ever finds and "very significant".

A source in the Garda said the officers discovered an IRA unit manufacturing a mortar bomb. One man at the scene produced a handgun, but was quickly overpowered.

Last night it was disclosed that an underground bunker had been discovered in the same area.

The raid is regarded as evidence of a public backlash



against the IRA after the murder two weeks ago of Detective Garda Jerry McCabe. The IRA acknowledged that it murdered Mr McCabe as he escorted a mail van in Adare, Co Limerick.

The public response to an appeal for information was the largest ever, police said. Twenty-one people have been questioned about the murder of Mr McCabe. Three have been charged with IRA membership and illegal possession of arms and ammunition. A

further three are in police custody.

After the raids, seven men were arrested and were being questioned yesterday under Section 30 of the Offences Against the State Act in police stations in Dublin and Laois.

The revelation of the bomb factory followed a four-day stake-out of the premises.

Police backed by the Emergency Response Unit entered the building shortly after 7pm. Three men were arrested on the premises; the remainder were arrested in the neighbouring region and in Dublin. Police then raided a factory in the Ballymount industrial estate in west Dublin. It is understood that metal components used in the mortars were made in the factory.

John Bruton, the Irish Prime Minister, congratulated the police and thanked the public for their co-operation. He said that the discovery of the bomb factory contradicted



The farm near the village of Clonaslee, Co Laois, where a large IRA bomb factory was found by police. Seven people have been arrested

Sinn Féin's claims that it accepted the Mitchell principles for all-party negotiations, which rule out the threat of force. "How one can reconcile not threatening force with manufacturing bombs, I don't know, and it would be important therefore to discover what is the attitude of the republican movement on the use of force at this time."

"If you have people actually manufacturing bombs, actually involved in bank raids, actually involved in igniting bombs in Manchester, whether or not Sinn Féin supports the armed struggle of that

kind is not an academic question, it is a very practical question of life and death," Mr Bruton said.

The last discovery of an IRA arms factory was in 1992 in Killock, Co Meath, when timer units, under-car bombs and incendiary devices were discovered. One of those involved is one of the chief IRA bomb-makers and is currently serving a five-year prison term. Two years ago, 12 mortars were found in a bog in Co Longford, where they were being stored.

John Grigg, page 24

## Public rings in with possible sightings of Manchester pair

POLICE hunting the Manchester bombers have received nearly 2,000 calls from the public. Colin Phillips, Assistant Chief Constable of Greater Manchester, said there had been possible sightings of the two hooded men who parked the truck containing the bomb in the city centre last Saturday.

Police are also analysing information about the Ford

Cargo truck's journey to the city from Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, where it was bought the day before. Mr Phillips said he was delighted with the response from the force's appeal for help in tracing the bombers.

Many calls had also been received about the baby-faced Irishman who handed over the £2,000 to buy the truck to a Peterborough cab driver.

Earlier, civic leaders said the cost of the IRA bombing could be as much as £500 million. Store owners in the Arndale centre in the heart of the city have been told that checks for asbestos would have to be carried out before they were allowed access to their wrecked premises. The centre remains sealed off and is likely to remain closed for months.

## Troops drafted in for Orange rally in Catholic area

By Nicholas Watt, Chief Ireland Correspondent

ARMED troops and police mounted a massive security operation in Belfast last night amid fears of clashes between nationalists and loyalists at an Orange parade.

More than 1,000 RUC officers and troops were drafted into the Roman Catholic Cliftonville area of north Belfast after police gave approval for more than 800 Orangemen to march through the district. The RUC said that only members of the Orange Order would be allowed to march along the traditional route through the Catholic area, and insisted that loyalist supporters of the marchers would be forbidden.

The police decision drew an angry response from nationalists in the area, who staged a demonstration against the Orange parade. John Fleming, the spokesman for the Cliftonville/Antrim Road Concerned Residents' Association, said: "The RUC seem determined to force this blatantly sectarian march upon our communities."

The SDLP also criticised the decision to allow the march to pass through the Catholic area. However, Nelson McCausland, an Ulster Unionist councillor in North Belfast, welcomed the RUC

decision and criticised nationalists for trying to block the event.

Last night's parade was one of the largest Orange parades in this year's loyalist marching season, with Orangemen from 35 Lodges in north Belfast taking part. The biannual parade, through hardline loyalist and republican areas is known as the Tour of the North.

There are fears that serious disturbances could break out during this year's marching season, in the light of the IRA's renewed terrorist campaign. The worst flashpoint is expected to be in July at a parade in Drumcree, on the outskirts of Portadown, Co Armagh, where loyalists clashed with the police last year.

The Northern Ireland Forum yesterday condemned last Saturday's IRA bombing of Manchester. The nine political parties at the forum sent a message of sympathy to the victims of the blast. Sinn Féin does not attend.

The second meeting of the forum was dominated by differences over its procedures. The session adjourned within minutes of opening after a member of the Alliance Party sat in a place allocated to the SDLP.

# BUY ANY RENAULT NOW AND REPAY NOTHING UNTIL 1997. THEN PAY 0%.

OFFERED BY

### FREEWAY 1

\*Enables you to drive away any new car in the estate, exciting Renault range for a 50% deposit — and pay nothing more until January 1997. You then repay the balance over 12 months at 0% interest.

TYPICAL EXAMPLE	Renault Clio 1.2 16v
Cash price (inc. on the road credit)	£10,000.00
Deposit 50%	£5,000.00
12 Monthly Repayments	£200.00
Total Credit Price	£10,000.00

### FREEWAY 2

We will make your first four monthly payments for you (saving you £643 on a Clio 1.2, for instance) after you pay a deposit of just 25% to drive away any new Renault. You then repay the balance over 44 months.

TYPICAL EXAMPLE	Renault Clio 1.2 16v
Cash price (inc. on the road credit)	£10,000.00
Deposit 25%	£2,500.00
44 Monthly Repayments	£160.00
Total Credit Price	£10,000.00

### FREEWAY 3

Gives you the opportunity to drive away your choice of new car from the Renault range when you pay a deposit of 50%. You subsequently repay the remainder of the purchase price over 2 years at 0% interest.

TYPICAL EXAMPLE	Renault Clio 1.2 16v
Cash price (inc. on the road credit)	£10,000.00
Deposit 50%	£5,000.00
24 Monthly Repayments	£166.67
Total Credit Price	£10,000.00



YOUR BEST ROUTE YET TO A NEW RENAULT.

Get as far away from it all as you possibly can.

When you wake up in New Zealand your breakfasts are on us, 6-10 day coach holidays from only

£299.00\*

CALL NOW

0541 51 61 71

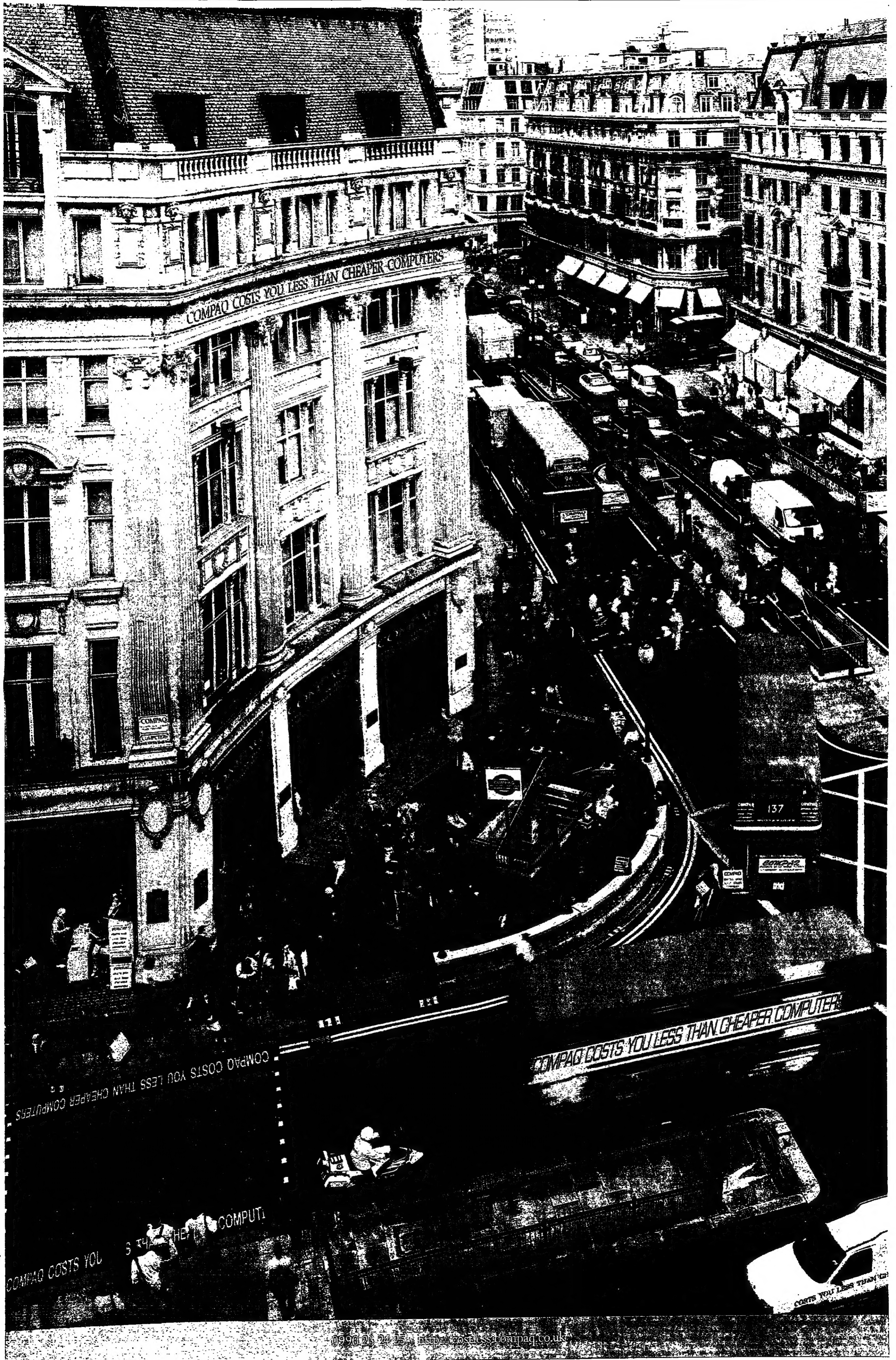
GUTHREYS PACIFIC

New Zealand

\*Conditions Apply

25522





possible  
ester pair

rafted in  
nge rally  
olic area

as far  
y from  
as you  
stably en  
CALL NOW  
41 51 017  
WAYS NO

al  
1  
of  
ur  
first  
dir's  
ne's  
im-  
its  
ind  
er's  
vas  
we-  
of  
in-  
lee-  
his  
ak,  
the  
on-  
ed  
nd  
ry-  
lge  
are  
n's  
ied  
rat  
di-  
S.  
h's  
tet  
ast

N

ut

Jo-  
dd-  
re-  
vo-  
l,  
ne-  
la-  
ly-  
a-  
ir

hy-  
r,  
it  
d  
n  
d  
n



**By CAROL MIDGLEY**

Seven months after his windfall in February last year Mr Ryan was sentenced to 18 months in prison after being found guilty of handling three stolen cars. The



Despite huge publicity he was undaunted by the jail sentence after spending many years of his life in

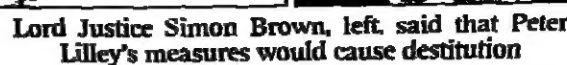
were very hard — the claustrophobia.

“There was camaraderie in there. There are some

could not rule it out. "You can never say never — something might happen, but it is not my wish."

**By RICHARD FORD**  
HOME CORRESPONDENT

The Government was given leave to appeal to the House of Lords. The new regulations



in effect that they must be *ultra vires*. "Parliament cannot have intended a significant number of genuine asylum

basic means of subsistence. "The stark question that has, therefore, to be answered is whether the regulations, goes well for me, it means everything will be all right for the rest of the refugees."

**Leading article, page 25**

**INTEREST FREE OPTION ON ALL PCs**

# DIXONS

There's a great deal going on

BY DALYA ALBERGE, ARTS CORRESPONDENT

John Hardy, consultant to Christie's furniture department, said the tables were essential to Chiswick's architecture.

Letters, page 25

I am a doctor with years of experience in general practice and have diagnosed and treated countless hundreds of patients who have this often troublesome problem. But it isn't only doctors who can help - there's an awful lot you can do yourself to help overcome the symptoms of arthritis. For this reason I decided to write a book which gives all the advice and information you need to help you reduce your arthritis symptoms. Thousands of people have already benefited from my advice on health matters and now you can share the information I have gathered over the years - while working as a family doctor and hospital doctor. The book contains all the information you're likely to need, including: getting the best out of drugs; controlling pain; diet and arthritis; helpful alternative treatments; what doctors can do; and much, much more. The advice is easy-to-follow and includes practical tips designed to help you deal with your arthritis symptoms.

To order simply write "Arthritis" or "IBS" on a piece of paper and send it with your name and address to: Sales Office, New Publishing House, Trinity Place, Barnstaple, Devon EX32 9HJ. Remember to enclose your cheque/PO for \$9.95 per book. Credit card sales please ring (01271) 328892. All our books come with full money-back guarantee - simply return within 28 days of receipt for a full refund if not delighted. Please allow 28 days for your book/s to be delivered.

The largest savings in Florida. You can get up to \$10,000 EIOA95. The state's largest months' mortgage and life insurance for a year. The savings are more. And more. And more.



Lilley  
t cuts

to save  
ables

From  
BOWEL  
GOME?

ESTES



**THE HONDA HAWAII. GET ONE ON THE ROAD WITH THE 50/50 FINANCE DEAL.**

The limited edition 3 door Civic from Honda. You can get on board one for just £10,495. The price includes delivery, 12 months' road tax and free comprehensive insurance\* for a year.

The car however includes quite a bit more. An invigorating 16 valve, 1.4 injection

CREDIT EXAMPLE (Civic Hawaii)	
Total cash price*	£10,495.00
Deposit (50%)	£5,247.50
1 repayment (50%) after 12 months	£5,247.50
Total amount payable	£10,495.00

engine for example. Double wishbone suspension, front disc brakes and power

assisted steering are also provided to further increase your riding pleasure.

And to protect you in the event of a wipe-out, both driver and passenger airbags are built in, along with full side impact protection. The Hawaii comes decked out in a wicked Amethyst Pearl metallic coat and

matching body coloured bumpers.

To further entice you we've included a stereo radio cassette player, and to deter any over-zealous admirers the car has remote central locking and an ECU engine immobiliser, all included in the price.

Which, by the way, can be paid in two

instalments, by taking advantage of our interest free 50/50 finance offer.

It means you need only pay a deposit of 50% on purchase, then the balance in 12 months time. For more information, or to arrange a test ride call 0345 159 159.

**THE HONDA HAWAII. AWESOME, MAN**

Honda Civic Hawaii available whilst stocks last. \*Total cash price includes £450.00 charge for delivery and number plates and £140.00 for 12 months' road fund licence. Offer applies to sales of all Honda Civic Hawaii models registered between 01/06/96 and 31/05/98 subject to availability. Credit available only to persons over 18 and subject to status. Written quotations available from Chartered Trust plc, Dept CDD, 24-26 Newport Road, Cardiff CF2 1SR. Guarantees and indemnities may be required.† The insurance cover is available to persons over 21 and subject to all drivers meeting qualifying criteria. Confirmation of insurance acceptance is available from Honda Insurance on 01484 533300/548222.



THE SUNDAY TIMES

## THE TOP TEAM



It's England's biggest match for six years, and The Sunday Times Sports team is at Wembley in force to bring you the best, in-depth coverage, with Joe Lovejoy, Hugh McIlvanney and analysis of each player's performance, with graphics and pictures

THE SUNDAY TIMES tomorrow

# Homebuyers strike a bargain as the market takes off

By Rachel Kelly, Property Correspondent

THE upturn in the housing market was given a further lift yesterday by the sale of 35 homes in two hours. Potential buyers had queued for four days to stake a claim to one of the bungalows on the former RAF base at Sculthorpe in Norfolk.

The lucky few who managed to secure a property agreed that they had snapped up the bargain of a lifetime. "The reason for all the interest is that they are cheap. They represent very good value for money," Andrea Wilson, of the estate agents William H. Brown, said.

The new owners, mostly young first-time buyers, paid

from £22,000 to £27,000 for the ex-servicemen's quarters on a first-come-first-served basis.

The concrete houses were built in the 1950s and sold off when RAF Sculthorpe, which was occupied by American forces, was decommissioned in 1992. They were bought by Brunswick Homes, which gave them a facelift and planted thousands of trees on the 217-acre site.

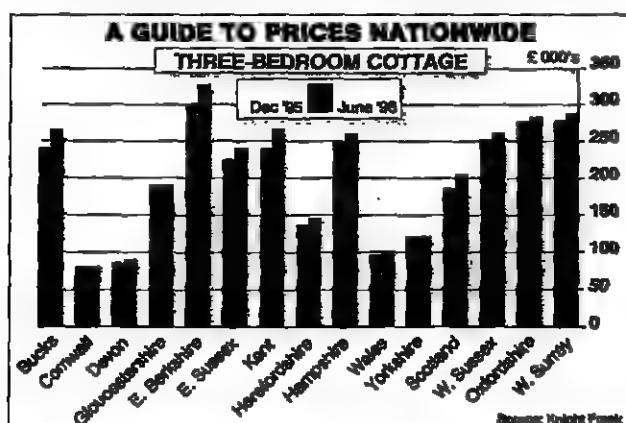
Similar bargains are becoming harder to find. New figures show that prices of country houses and cottages have risen by 5 per cent over the past six months across Britain and by 12 per cent in the South East. The survey, by

the agents Knight Frank, shows an increase in the number of buyers in the market as well as a fall in the supply of properties. It follows a survey by the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors that found 70 per cent of agents in London and the Home Counties were reporting an upward trend in prices.

The increase is being fuelled by tax cuts, rising wages and falling mortgage rates, according to Rupert Sweeney of Knight Frank. He identified the return of the British buyer in the £1 million bracket. "A year ago, 60 per cent of houses over £1 million went to international buyers. Now 65 per cent of buyers in that category are British."

His colleague, Patrick Ramsay, said: "A lot of people have sold and are now renting. They are just unable to find the house they want because there is so little available. Good property that comes on to the market is often snapped up before details are even printed."

His sentiments were echoed by Nicholas Taylor of Mann & Co, which specialises in country homes in the Home Counties. "We just can't get enough properties to satisfy demand," he said.



Untouched by the years: Hedley, left, and Robert Wilding today and with vintage vehicles in the 1970s



## Battle to save the garage stalled in the vintage years of motoring

By Robin Young

VINTAGE car enthusiasts are rallying to prevent bureaucrats from trying to close the petrol station that time forgot.

Since 1922 the Wilding family has sold fuel on a sleepy C road in the Herefordshire countryside. Generations of locals have pulled into the West End Garage at Turnstone, on the Michaelchurch Escley to Vowchurch road in the Golden Valley, where they know they will be greeted with personal service from the owner, Hedley Wilding, a 78-year-old great-grandfather, or his son, Robert, 48.

The petrol station still sells fuel by the gallon, measured on a clockface dial on an upright pump. West End has become a mecca for vintage car enthusiasts, keen to have their cars photographed filling up at a garage unchanged since

1952. The red-brick cottage behind the green petrol pump has an enamelled metal sign advertising "Raleigh - the All-Steel Bicycle". That was put up in 1937 to celebrate Raleigh's jubilee.

Modern fuels such as unleaded petrol and diesel have never been sold, and currently only four-star is available, at £2.98 a gallon, the equivalent of 55p a litre. Plants sit on top of the single petrol pump still in use. Its partner, which used to sell three-star mixture, is already out of commission, and the survivor will soon join it if Hereford and Worcester fire service gets its way. Fire prevention officers say the pump breaches safety standards.

Hedley Wilding said yesterday: "These people are a bloody nuisance. We have been selling petrol here since 1922 and have never had a fire or an accident. Now they want to close us

down, but we will not go down without a fight."

The fire service opposed the renewal of the garage's licence because it is in breach of guidelines which say pumps should be more than 4.25 metres from a public highway. But the Wildings say the guidelines are not mandatory and are appealing against the move. A hearing will take place on July 3.

A spokesman for the county council said: "It is a situation where there is a risk to the public and the fire service have had to take action."

But almost 1,000 signatures have been collected on a petition to save the garage. Roger Collings, of nearby Thuxton, a past president of the Vintage Sports Car Club, said: "You get excellent service there, and you can knock Hedley up at any time of day or night and get petrol when you need it."

## Earl sells land to pay death duties

By Emma Wilkins

THE Earl of Stradbroke is to sell a third of the family estate to raise £3 million to pay death duties owing since he inherited the title 13 years ago.

Lord Stradbroke, 59, who lives in Australia with his 15 children and a large herd of Aberdeen Angus, will dispose of 1,050 acres, three farmhouses and sporting rights to 800 acres at Henham, Suffolk.

The 6th Earl, who likes to be known as Keith, was summoned from the Outback in 1983 to take over the estate when his father, the 5th Earl, died at the age of 76 within days of inheriting the title from an elder brother, the 80-year-old 4th Earl. He will keep the 2,500-acre Henham Park estate, designed by Repton.

"I have decided to sell because we've still got to pay the 1983 death duties from when my uncle and father died," he said from his 60,000-acre farm near Darlington, Victoria. "The Government in England does like to go after death duties. I hope we would make about £3 million." Lord

Stradbroke was educated at Harrow and emigrated to Australia aged 19. His *Who's Who* entry lists his recreations as "making babies". He said he was happy to continue living in Australia with his wife, Roseanna, a former head girl of Sherborne.

"I've got 15 children from two marriages and we all get along very well. I haven't been to England for three years and I've got no plans to leave Australia. "We're very busy with the farm here. Fortunately, "mad cow" disease hasn't reached us yet," he added.

The Rous family, baronets since the 17th century and earls since 1821, were dispossessed in 1988 when Lord Stradbroke sold off eight generations of family silver. Further plans to convert the estate to a nudist camp were quietly dropped after local opposition.

The arable land, mainly in the parishes of Wangford, Uggheshall and Sotherton, is to be sold as a whole or in 21 lots by informal tender. The agent is Bidwells.

# Currys

## BRITAIN'S BIGGEST ELECTRICAL RETAILERS

# SALE

**PHONES SAVE UP TO 50%**

**SAISHO** 2-line cordless telephone with illuminated dial buttons. Last number redial. White buttons. Model 251. Was £14.99. **SALE PRICE £9.99**

**SAISHO** 2-line cordless telephone with illuminated dial buttons. Last number redial. White buttons. Model 251. Was £14.99. **SALE PRICE £9.99**

**BETACOM** 2-line cordless telephone with illuminated dial buttons. Last number redial. White buttons. Model 251. Was £14.99. **SALE PRICE £9.99**

**CORDLESS PHONES FROM UNDER £55**

**BETACOM** Cordless Phone. Out of range indicator. Paging facility. Model DISCOVERY. Was £59.99. **SALE PRICE £54.99**

**BT** Cordless Phone. Out of range indicator. Paging facility. Model PRESTIGE 80. Was £59.99. **SALE PRICE £54.99**

**SOUTHWESTERN BELL** Cordless Phone. Out of range indicator. Paging facility. Model PRESTIGE 80. Was £59.99. **SALE PRICE £54.99**

**TELEPHONE ANSWERING MACHINES SAVE UP TO £50**

**AUDILINE** Digital Telephone Answering Machine. Model 505. Was £109.99. **SALE PRICE £59.99**

**SONY** Telephone Answering Machine. Model 700. Was £109.99. **SALE PRICE £59.99**

**BETACOM** Remote Access Answering Machine. Model 505. Was £109.99. **SALE PRICE £59.99**

**ALL THIS FROM ORANGE**

BILLING BY THE SECOND. Only pay for what you use.

LATEST DIGITAL TECHNOLOGY. Digital technology means clearer calls and billing by the second, from one of the UK's fastest growing networks.

INCLUSIVE TALK TIME. Each tariff contains inclusive Talk time FREE.

ORANGE TARIFFS. From only £17.63 (inc VAT) per month.

HELPFUL ADVICE. Currys' friendly staff will give you all the expert advice you need.

**FREE SERVICES**

CALL DIVERT • CALL HANDING  
CALL HOLD • CALL WAITING  
CALLER IDENTITY

**24 hour replacement, 14 day money back guarantee and free switching between talk plans.**

**ORANGE NOW COVERS 90% OF GREAT BRITAIN'S POPULATION AND IS STILL GROWING.**

**ORANGE Motorola Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £29.99\***

**ORANGE Nokia Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Ericsson Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £149.99\***

**ORANGE Samsung Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Philips Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Sony Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Sharp Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Hitachi Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE JVC Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Pioneer Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Alpine Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kenwood Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Icom Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Yaesu Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Uniden Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Hy-Gain Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Inverto Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer, call waiting, call forwarding, call barring, call hold, call transfer, call park, call park, call park, call park. **CURRY'S PRICE £99.99\***

**ORANGE Kaitum Mobile Phone**. 179 number memory (inc. 354 card memory), 10 LCD display, call timer,



Swindler who loved luxury ordered to forfeit his assets after biggest cross-Channel smuggling case

## Jailed beer bootlegger must lose £3m fortune

By PETER FOSTER

THE mastermind of the biggest cross-Channel bootlegging operation, which cost the Inland Revenue £5 million in lost VAT and duty, was jailed for six years yesterday and ordered to surrender his riches.

Ellis Martin, 47, who smuggled nearly nine million cans of extra-strong lager, will serve a further four years in jail if he does not repay the £3.3 million he is estimated to have made from the contraband operation.

He was sentenced to six years and ten months by the Old Bailey yesterday, after being convicted in April on five charges of evading duty and VAT. Making the order for confiscation of assets, Judge Pearlman said she did not accept Martin's claim that he had only £1.3 million in realisable assets.

The father of two, who used a front company and forged paperwork to flood the country with super-strength lager,

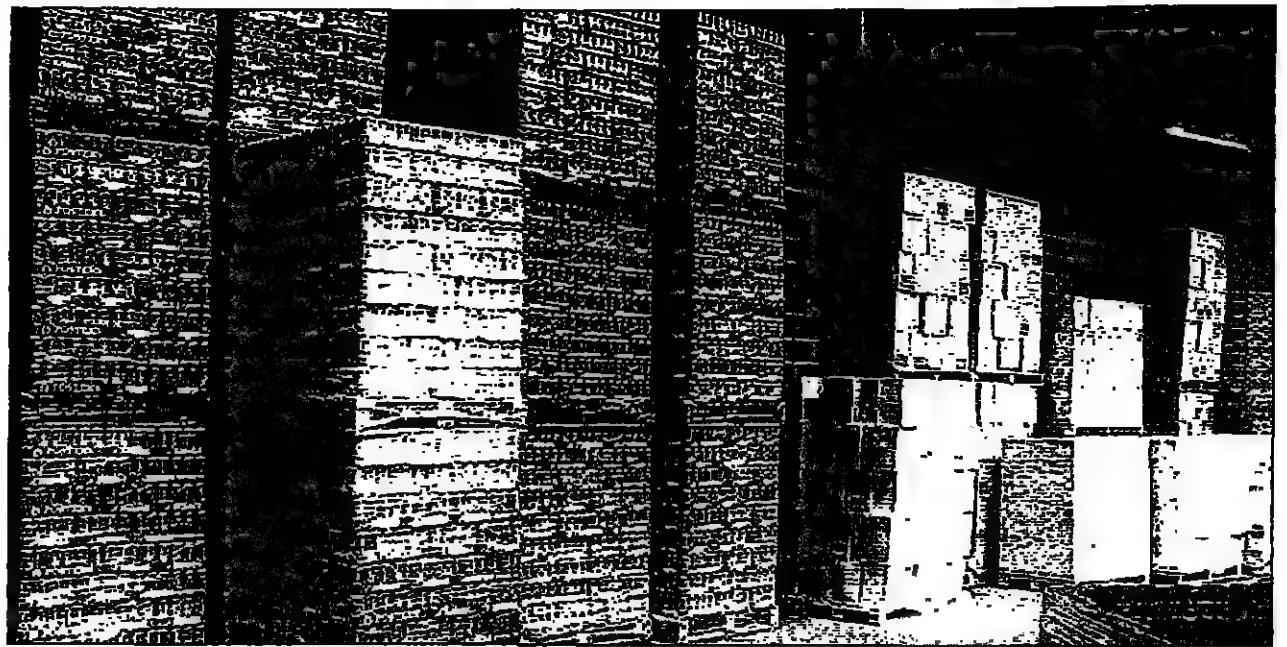


Ellis Martin was captured by Operation Jeroboam. His girlfriend, Julie Court, was acquitted.



estimated to have cost the taxpayer £2 million, the court was told that Martin ran an import and export company called E.A. Martin & Co Ltd, based in Dagenham, east London. Describing himself as a commodity broker, Martin specialised in buying soft drinks and beers from abroad and selling them in the home market. A front company was set up in Calais to create thousands of pages of bogus documentation to avoid payment of British import duty, which is ten times that of France. By the time of his arrest in June 1994, 200 lorry loads of beer had been smuggled.

James White, 49, a manager of a bonded warehouse in Kent, pretended that the beer was destined for his warehouse when in reality it was to be sold to cash-and-carries. Last month White, of High Halstow, Kent, was jailed for four years for his part in what Judge Pearlman called a "massive" fraud. He had £20,000 confiscated and was



Part of Martin's haul of nine million cans of extra-strength lager, which cost the Inland Revenue £5 million

banned from being a company director for seven years.

Martin carried out the main beer fraud in 1993-94 while he was on bail awaiting sentence for an earlier offence of avoiding £180,000 of VAT and excise duty on soft drinks and beer. For that offence he was given a 240-hour community service order and a £125,000 confiscation order.

Sentencing Martin yesterday, who was banned from being a company director for ten years, Judge Pearlman said he had perpetrated "a quite deliberate fraud on all decent citizens of this country to a massive extent". Refusing to believe claims that his assets totalled only £1.3 million, she said: "I do not accept figures set out by his accountants. He received a great deal of money in a very short space of time. I draw the inference that he has assets somewhere under his control."

Martin's girlfriend and personal assistant, Julie Court, 27, of Palmers Green, north London, was cleared at an earlier hearing of charges relating to the preparation of the bogus paperwork.

A Customs and Excise spokesman said afterwards that Martin's trial had been the largest "bootlegging" case brought to court. Martin's extravagant tastes included eating at top restaurants and buying Savile Row suits. "He enjoyed the good life. He was the type of man who lived life to the full," the spokesman said.

## Jumbo jet passengers stranded in America

By HARVEY ELLIOTT

MORE than 300 Virgin Atlantic passengers were stranded in San Francisco for more than 48 hours after their Boeing 747 twice developed technical faults.

Flight VS20 had just taken off on Wednesday evening with 360 passengers on board to fly to Heathrow when the pilot reported a problem with the air conditioning and said that it would have to return to San Francisco. By the time the fault had been repaired the crew had exceeded their permitted working hours and Virgin had no option but to check passengers into an hotel.

Virgin found room for 27 business-class passengers on the following day's flight and a few more were switched to rival airlines. Some 320 passengers, however, were stranded.

As the repaired jet was taxiing to the runway that afternoon it suffered a second fault, this time in an engine, and the pilot again had to return to the gate and let off the passengers. They were again put up in an hotel.

Efforts by Virgin Atlantic staff to charter another aircraft in America proved fruitless. Yesterday they were searching for an aircraft in Europe as passengers who had been due in Heathrow at 10.30am on Thursday were still waiting.

A Virgin spokesman said last night: "We are very sorry indeed about this series of unfortunate delays. But the safety of our passengers is an absolute priority, so we had no option but to put them up in the best possible accommodation we could find while we tried to sort things out."

Travel, Weekend, pages 17-23

**POLAND**  
**£129**  
NO DEPOSIT  
10 DAY HIRE WITH HALF PRICE TO  
TRANSFER TO YOUR OWNERSHIP. TERMS APPLY.  
**MILLENNIUM**  
0121 711 4821

## Do you suffer from back pain?

Are you one of the millions of people who suffer from back pain? Are your everyday activities often restricted because of it? Help is now at hand. Endorsed by the National Back Pain Association, *The Which? Guide to Managing Back Trouble* is a straightforward guide to coping with pain, preventing its recurrence and minimising the risk of strain. And, with its emphasis on prevention, it shows how you can keep your back healthy, too.

Author Dr Harry Brown looks at:  
• the structure of the spine  
• common causes of back pain  
• what to do when pain strikes  
• treatment options provided by complementary therapists such as chiropractors.

osteopaths and acupuncturists • your rights at work • benefits available for long-term sick leave. With an eye-opening section dispelling popular myths about backache and products sold to alleviate it, plus a list of useful contact addresses, *The Which? Guide to Managing Back Trouble* is essential reading for anyone with back problems. It costs just £9.99 (P&P FREE). To order, send your name and address, the book title and your payment (cheque made payable to Which? Ltd or credit card number with expiry date) to: Which?, PO Box 89, Dept SP59, Hertford, SG14 1TB. Orders are normally despatched within 14 days of receipt. Full refund if not satisfied.

## NEWS IN BRIEF

### Remand in 29-year-old murder

A man accused of murdering a former Grenadier Guardsman 29 years ago was remanded in custody by Horseferry Road magistrates in London yesterday. Arthur Jackson, 60, who was extradited from America, was charged with murdering Anthony Fletcher, 33, in Chelsea in 1967, with wounding a bank employee and with three armed robberies.

### Brothel inquiry

The independent inquiry into a claim that police officers used the home of the serial killer Frederick West as a brothel has been completed. The report of the investigation by a team from West Mercia Police is with the Police Complaints Authority.

### Police chief

The new Chief Constable of the West Midlands force is to be Edward Crew, presently in charge at Northamptonshire. Mr Crew, 50, who is married with two adult children, will take over next month from Sir Ron Hadfield, who is to retire.

### Quango ads

The National Heritage Department is to advertise for the first time for people to serve on its quangos. Virginia Bottomley said in a Commons written reply that she had commissioned advertisements in *The Sunday Times* this weekend.

### Sunblock recall

Thousands of bottles of Sun E45 sunblock lotions are being recalled after some products were found to be faulty and others were wrongly packaged. The brand is made by a company owned by Boots but is on sale elsewhere.

### Saved by skates

A boy was saved from death when he was electrocuted while playing near a railway line because of his new roller skates, doctors said. The rubber wheels provided insulation when Kristoffer Cavan, 12, of Dumbarton, Strathclyde, was hit by 25,000 volts.

## CHRYSLER INTERNATIONAL

**NOT one of the herd.**

**Jeep Cherokee Sport.**

**Jeep**  
The American Legend.

THE JEEP CHEROKEE SPORT is a bit of an individual. The 4.0 and 2.5 litre petrol or 2.5 litre turbo diesel engines all deliver strong mid-range acceleration and outstanding pulling power with the 4.0 litre petrol taking you from 0-60 in 9.5 seconds and on to 112 mph where permissible.

And when you want to stray off the beaten track, Jeep's sophisticated shift-on-the-fly facility means you can switch from

2 to 4-wheel drive on the move. There's nothing average about the specification either. Electric windows, power steering, side impact protection guards and a driver's air bag are standard on all models. ABS and automatic transmission are standard on the 4.0 litre petrol.

IN FACT, the only average thing about the Jeep Cherokee Sport is the price. It's available from £17,550 (including a 3 year warranty)\*.

MR/MRS/MISS/MS (initials) \_\_\_\_\_ SURNAME \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
PHONE HOME \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE BUSINESS \_\_\_\_\_  
POSTCODE \_\_\_\_\_  
CURRENT CAR MAKE \_\_\_\_\_ MODEL \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR \_\_\_\_\_ INTENDED REPLACEMENT DATE \_\_\_\_\_ OT6 96

FOR MORE INFORMATION, CALL FREE ON 0800 616159 OR SEND COUPON TO JEEP INFORMATION SERVICE, FREEPOST 1048, SANDWICH, KENT CT13 9BR.

\*3 YEARS OR 60,000 MILES. PRICES QUOTED ARE ON THE ROAD, INCLUDE VAT, DELIVERY AND NUMBER PLATES, AND ONE YEAR'S ROAD FUND LICENCE. PRICES AND SPECIFICATIONS ARE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS.



# Searching for the invisible – and finding it everywhere

SOME years ago when my children were very young, I left home early for a live broadcast before they had woken. They came into our bedroom just as I began to speak on the radio. They couldn't understand where I was. They could hear my voice yet could not see me. They pulled back the duvet, looked under the bed and opened the wardrobe. When my wife said I was in the radio, they gave her a look of incomprehension that children reserve for adults whom they believe have taken leave of the real world. I was there, yet I wasn't. Just as

their minds could not conceive how I was present in one dimension but not in another, so our intellects can fail to grasp the mystery of Christ being absent and present. He who ascended into Heaven to be with the Father and absented himself physically from the face of the Earth is also the one whose invisible, spiritual and ubiquitous presence is celebrated by followers.

The fact that we cannot see Him is one of the challenges of faith. The invisibility of God makes it difficult for some to believe. I remember as a teenager lying in

bed and attempting to bargain with God: "If only you would appear to me, then I would really be sure." As we wrestle with this question, a number of reflections are worth considering. First, the invisibility of God is as much a part of His nature as is the invisibility of the wind and the visibility of matter. Secondly, the fact that He is Spirit whom we cannot see or touch means that He is not confined to our three dimensions and can be with all people all the time. Thirdly and importantly, the invisibility of God creates a distance between us

## Credo

By James Jones

and Him where we find our own freedom and space to relate to Him. Distance is important to all relationships, for it is in that space that we reflect and appreciate the person we are getting to know.

On Monday we celebrate the birth of John the Baptist who contrasted his own ministry of baptising in water for the forgive-

ness of sins with that of his cousin Jesus who "will baptise with the Holy Spirit". The first engagement that Jesus has with the Spirit is in the womb of his mother Mary, the second is in the river Jordan when he hears the affirmation of his Father's love, the third when he is driven into the wilderness to face the challenge of his vocation.

It is this Spirit with whom he is always at one, yet from whom he remains distinct, that Jesus is both driven by and drives. It is this Spirit, adventurous and unpredictable, whom Jesus promises

"will glorify me". The intent and the nature of the Spirit's ministry is to enlarge our understanding of Jesus and to fasten our souls through delighting in him. This is one of the contradictions of the charismatic movement, with its proper emphasis on the once-neglected doctrines of the Holy Spirit. The purpose of the Spirit is not to draw attention to the Spirit, but self-effacingly to celebrate the significance of Jesus.

In this season of Pentecost, it is worth reflecting that the true measure of any movement of the Holy Spirit is the extent to which

it focuses on Jesus as the agent of all creation and as the only one to heal us from the disease of sin. Above all it is the Holy Spirit, the Spirit of Jesus, who goes between Heaven and Earth making present in our lives He who is absent physically. Like the wind, we cannot see the Spirit. But just as the wind-driven, rustling leaves draw attention to the vine, so the spirit-driven members of the Church alert us to the presence of Jesus in the world today.

□ The Right Rev James Jones is Bishop of Hull

## Gang removed treasures from unlocked churches



Warwick: gang leader

By RUTH GLEDHILL, RELIGION CORRESPONDENT

THE leader of a gang that stole more than £40,000 in treasure from dozens of churches was jailed for ten years yesterday. Paul Warwick, 48, was said to have targeted 500 churches on Ordnance Survey maps throughout the South of England.

Simon Draycott, for the prosecution, told Oxford Crown Court that Warwick had led a highly organised gang of 30 professional criminals who effectively destroyed part of the nation's heritage. He had taken advantage of the "open door" policy of churches to walk in and take what he wanted over a period of eight months. He had sold irreplaceable religious artefacts to antiques dealers, claiming

they had been in his family for years.

Warwick had concentrated on Gothic, Norman and Saxon churches because their contents were more valuable. Where the church doors were locked, Mr Draycott said, he had sought out the key holder and posed as a visitor who wanted to pray.

Among churches robbed were those in Tring, Hertfordshire, Littlebury, Essex, Alderbury, Wiltshire, and Ascott-under-Wychwood, Thame, Burford, Enstone and Dorchester and Wigginton, all in Oxfordshire. Items stolen included oak side-tables and altar tables, hand-carved chairs, beautifully inlaid boxes, candlesticks, prayer books,

Bibles, carved angels and a large number of chests.

In a theft from St John the Baptist Church in Burford in April 1994, a £1,000 15th-century chair had been stolen. A heavy chain securing it to a pew had been cut. Warwick had told an antique dealer in west London that the chair had been in his grandmother's loft for 40 years.

The court was told that Warwick admitted handling a wooden bench worth £1,500, an altar table, an oak chair and a pair of candlesticks from Holy Trinity Church in Littlebury.

Some pieces had been stolen to order: photographs taken of items in Dorchester Abbey had been taken to Paris to be



Detectives displaying Bibles stolen by Warwick and his team of accomplices

viewed by a potential buyer. Mr Draycott said the stolen items could not be properly valued because so many had been in the churches for hundreds of years and were priceless. "By stealing from so many churches up and down

the land, Warwick and his accomplices have partly destroyed the country's heritage. "The targets were vulnerable, easy targets because they were often unlocked."

Warwick, formerly of Headington, Oxford, had been arrested after a report from a neighbour. Mr Draycott said: "Warwick was interviewed over a number of days. He said he had stolen property from literally hundreds of churches, property that had been in the churches for hundreds of years."

"He talked about how he stole. He never broke in. The doors were always open. He worked with a team, dealing with stolen property for about two years. He said he was more confident being dishonest than trying not to be dishonest."

David Hughes, for Warwick, said: "He has a serious personality disorder. He is

depressed and ashamed at the way he has treated many of his victims."

Warwick admitted taking part with others in a £7,000 robbery at an antique shop in west London and eight other offences of theft or handling stolen property. He asked for 51 other offences to be considered.

Jailing him, Judge May said: "These offences amounted to an organised campaign which you and others mounted against churches in the South of England. It is not only the scale of loss, in many cases the goods were irreplaceable."

After the case Brian King, spokesman of the Ecclesiastical Insurance Group, said: "The criminal today can be dressed in a smart suit and carry a clipboard, or wear overalls and a plastic helmet. Suspicion has got to become one of the Christian virtues."

## Theologian challenges changes to liturgy

By RUTH GLEDHILL

A CHURCH scholar will urge the Church of England leaders today to resist pressure from the feminist lobby to amend its liturgical language.

Dr Roger Beckwith, librarian of Latimer House, Oxford, which promotes theological research, argues that the Church is currently vulnerable to pressure groups because it is numerically and financially weak. "In a time of weakness, when rigorous theological analysis is regarded as harsh, appeasement is the order of the day," he is to tell the Prayer Book Society, in the City of London.

The Church's General Synod is next month to debate a report recommending revisions to its service for Holy Communion in the 1980 *Alternative Service Book*, with the words "fellow men" in the confession being amended to "neighbour". In the eucharistic prayer, "It is right to give Him thanks and praise" would become "It is right to give our thanks and praise."

Dr Beckwith will challenge the claim that women feel excluded by language dominated by masculine terms. "If they do, it is strange that they attend church in so robust better numbers than men."

At York Service Weekend, page 15

# SALE EXTENDED

## HURRY! LAST 5 DAYS

### ENDS JUNE 26TH

EXTRA LATE NIGHTS: MON, TUES & WED 10AM-9PM

43 STYLES - EVERY CABINET REDUCED 50% OFF



**AEG APPLIANCE PACKAGE**  
SALE PRICE **£499.97**  
Was £609.97  
COMPREHENSIVE: Electric Single Oven in Mosaic or White (AEG3111/21), Gas Hob in Mosaic or White (AEG1119/29) or Electric Hob in Mosaic or White (AEG1219/29), 60cm Cooker Hood in Mosaic or White (AEG2119/29).

**COMPLETE KITCHEN\* INCLUDING**  
8 CABINETS, OVEN, HOB AND EXTRACTOR, SINK, TAPS AND WORKTOPS PLUS AN INTEGRATED DISHWASHER  
SALE PRICE **£1209.78**  
Was £1481.78  
COMPREHENSIVE: 1000mm Hi-Line Base Unit x 3, 1000mm Full Height Wall Unit x 2, 600mm Built Under Oven Housing Unit, 600mm Hob Wall Unit, 600mm 3 Drawer Base Unit.

**KITCHEN CABINETS GUARANTEED 20% LESS THAN ANY OTHER NATIONAL RETAILER'S QUOTE**  
See brochure for details.

**LOW COST FIT ON ALL KITCHENS**  
We will be happy to visit your home at a time that's mutually convenient to complete a full Pre-Fit survey of your kitchen when you use our installation service.

**MFI**  
AND

SHOPPING HOURS: Mon 10-6, Tues 10-6, Wed 10-6, Thurs 10-6, Fri 10-6, Sat 9-6, Sun 11-5, except Canary Wharf 10-6, Southampton Sun 10-4.  
PHONE FREE PAGES FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE  
**FREEPAGES 0500 192 192**

**MFI home works**  
\*FOR EXAMPLE THE ABOVE COMPLETE KITCHEN COMPREHENSIVE: 8 CABINETS, 1000mm Hi-Line Base Unit x 3, 1000mm Full Height Wall Unit x 2, 600mm Built Under Oven Housing Unit, 600mm Hob Wall Unit, 600mm 3 Drawer Base Unit. ACCESSORIES: Stainless Steel Lay-on-Sink (SBC201/22), Waste and Overflow, Filter Tray (DTP 1102), Contruction Plinth x 2, Return Plinth x 4, 600mm Standard Appliance Door (Woktop 300mm) x 3m x 1, (Woktop 300mm) x 1m x 1, APPLIANCE: QA Appliance package (J08111/2) Compressor: Electric Oven, Mosaic or White (AEM 3110/29), Gas Hob, Mosaic or White (AEM 1110/29), Extractor, Mosaic or White (AEM 2110/29), Integrated Dishwasher (AEM 2410/29).

PRICE INFORMATION: Offers and prices are for rigid units, appliances and accessories as listed and do not include tiles, ornaments etc. Cornice/pelmet rails, decor panels etc. are available as optional extras. All items subject to availability.

STARTING ON MONDAY IN THE TIMES

what we believe

In part one of our series on modern spirituality:  
**Michael Gove** on the dawning of the Age of the Curious  
**Lynne Franks** on her worldwide search for belief  
Why sex is a contemporary religion

Renewing your home insurance in June or July?

If you're 50 or over, just see how much you could save with Saga - call us NOW!

You will know how expensive home insurance can be - thankfully, if you're aged 50 or over you can benefit from SAGA Home Insurance - a superior household insurance that's only available to mature, responsible people like you.

SAGA Home Insurance can offer you genuine savings over other policies, while giving you cover that fully protects your home and possessions.

The Saga Price Promise

If you find another comparable policy at a lower price within 2 months of taking out SAGA Home Insurance, we'll refund you the difference.

**SAGA**  
Services Ltd

Saga Services Ltd, FREEPOST 731  
Middelburg Square, Folkestone CT20 1AZ

Saga Services Ltd would like to send you information about services provided by other Saga companies and may need details to these companies to enable them to do so.

And why not ask us about our competitive MOTOR INSURANCE



- Exclusively for people aged 50 or over.
- Cover is comprehensive and low cost.
- Discounts for home security.
- Free pen with your quotation.

Call us today!

For your free no obligation quote simply call us on the number below. We will be pleased to answer any questions you have on SAGA Home Insurance.

**0800 414 525**  
ext.3335

Lines open Monday to Friday, 9am - 6pm, Saturdays 9am - 1pm

THE TIMES  
Family  
Docum  
legend  
the try

ONE  
THE legend  
published

Unknown

A NEW species  
nicknamed 7p  
American Indian  
its size and spec  
found by scient  
rainforests of Br  
monkey, orangut  
about the site of  
rescued from po  
Researchers  
catalogue the m  
muls realised th  
them was a new  
marmoset.  
It has been p  
name Callitric  
the Sature  
land, between  
and Madeira

صكزا من المأصل



## Family history contradicts Sir Walter Scott's account of inspiration for Bannockburn

## Document debunks legend of Bruce and the try-again spider

By Gillian Bowditch, Scotland Correspondent

ONE of Scotland's most powerful legends, that of Robert the Bruce, defeated by the English spider, has been debunked. A new exhibition suggests it was one of Bruce's officers who witnessed the incident rather than the King.

According to the legend, Bruce, defeated by the English and in low spirits, was in hiding. He watched a spider make six fruitless attempts to climb a web, succeeding at the seventh. The spider's determination is said to have inspired

him to victory against Edward II at Bannockburn in 1314.

The legend first appeared in Sir Walter Scott's *Tales of a Grandfather* published in the late 1820s. However, an exhibition at the Scottish Record Office in Edinburgh suggests that Scott got it wrong. It was Bruce's general, Sir James Douglas — Good Sir James to the Scots, the Black Douglas to the English — who witnessed the spider's struggle.

The exhibition on Scottish independence includes a copy

of a document belonging to the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, a descendant of Douglas, that tells the history of the Douglas family. It was written by Hume of Godscroft more than 200 years before the account given by Scott.

The document tells how, during the winter of 1307, while sheltering in the Hebrides after defeat, Bruce is discussing his plans with his generals. To encourage him in his fight against the English, Douglas tells him of a spider he has seen.

"Sir I being somewhat solitary in the fields seriously contemplating of your affairs and casting my eyes about, I spied a spider climbing by his web to the height of an tree, and at 12 several times I perceived his web broke, and the spider fell to the ground."

"But the 13 time he attempted and clamber up the tree without difficulty. Soe Sir, although fortune hath shewn him self adverse towards you in 12 several battles and encounters whereby your Majesty is driven to this exigence, as to take the Hebrides for your refuge, My advise is to follow the example of the spider, to poush forward your Majesties' fortune once more, and hazard yet our persones the 13 tyme."

It was Douglas, Bruce's greatest captain, who carried out Bruce's dying wish by carrying his embalmed heart into battle against the Moors in Spain, where Douglas himself was slain.

Hume of Godscroft's account was written more than two centuries after Bruce's death. Alison Rossie, of the Scottish Records Office, said that historians and academics were familiar with his account



Robert the Bruce depicted preparing his men for victory in the battle against Edward II at Bannockburn in 1314

but believed it was the first time the document had been displayed publicly.

The reputation of Robert the Bruce is coming under scrutiny and interest has been stimulated by films such as *Braveheart* and *The Bruce*, but there are historical inaccuracies and this gives people a chance to discover for themselves the part he played."

Professor Geoffrey Barrow, formerly of Edinburgh University and an authority on Robert the Bruce, said: "The Hume document is well

known among historians. Scott thought the story too good to miss and incorporated it into his popular account of Robert the Bruce."

He believes it unlikely that either Bruce or Douglas witnessed the spider. "It is one of those characteristic improving stories which we like to tell of our great heroes. The Victorians weren't troubled about whether Scott attributed his sources. It is a bit like Hollywood scriptwriters today."

Lord James Douglas-Hamilton, the Scottish Office Minister and younger brother of the Duke of Hamilton, said yesterday: "I don't think it much matters who saw the spider first. What matters is the principle of try, try and try again which they both very much believed in."

"I think the story shows how close the two men were. Sir James fought 59 battles against the English and won 53 of them, the most famous being Bannockburn where he played a key role."

Leading article, page 25

## Examiners call new L-test strike

Driving examiners are to strike on a second day next week, throwing tests into confusion. The Friday date was called by the Public Service, Tax and Commerce Union after pay talks with the Driving Standards Agency broke down. Union members are already due to strike next Wednesday. About 15,000 learner drivers face the prospect of having to sit the new written section of the driving test, which comes into operation on July 1.

## Kites fly again

Residents of Glasgow may soon see and hear, a century after the birds were wiped out in Scotland by gamekeepers. Twenty birds flown into Glasgow from Germany will be released into the region in six weeks, after their successful return to the Highlands.

## Whisky warning

Trading standards officers have issued a warning over bogus whisky being sold in Leeds pubs. The bottles, labelled as Royal Game Finest Blended Scotch and selling for £7, contain diluted methylated spirit with colouring. Drinking it could cause blindness.

## Dental complaint

The parents of a girl who died after receiving routine dental treatment lodged a complaint against the anaesthetist, Dr Tamas Kumar Basoo, with the General Medical Council. An inquest in Derby returned a verdict of accidental death on Katie Dougal, 10.

## Bat woman baby

A woman bitten by a rabid bat earlier this month has given birth to a healthy girl. Sheila Wright, who runs a bat sanctuary at her home in Shoreham, Sussex, still has to complete rabies inoculations. The baby, called Sophie, will need treatment.

## Rape remand

A man charged with raping a 16-year-old girl at a beauty spot was remanded in custody for a week by Portsmouth magistrates. Dion Challis, 23, of Havant, is accused of the assault at Havant Thicket on Monday night. He also faces a firearms charge.

## Unknown monkey saved from poachers in Brazilian rainforest

By Nick Nuttall, Environment Correspondent

A NEW species of monkey, nicknamed Zip by South American Indians because of its size and speed, has been found by scientists in the rainforests of Brazil. The monkey, orange-haired and about the size of squirrel, was rescued from poachers.

Researchers, called in to catalogue the captured animals, realised that among them was a new species of marmoset.

It has been given the Latin name *Callithrix saterei* after the Sateri tribe on whose land, between the Tapajós and Madeira rivers, the mon-

key lives. Sir Robert May, Professor of Zoology at Oxford University and Chief Scientific Adviser to the Government, said yesterday: "It is like finding a new planet of the Sun."

The discovery showed how nature still had much more to reveal, he said. "It underlines how far behind we are in this area of science. We have a better idea of how many molecules there are in the Universe than how many species there are on Earth."

Dr Kenneth Mittermeier, president of Conservation International in Washington

and a leading authority on monkeys, said: "It is pretty exciting. You'd think because primates are our closest relatives we would have found all the species by now."

The discovery, published in the journal *Goeldiana*, has been made by two Brazilian scientists, Mauricio de Almeida Noronha, of the Amazon Forest Foundation, and José de Sousa e Silva, of the Goeldi Museum in Belém.

The monkey was discovered after a crackdown by the Brazilian Government on poachers. Dr Noronha was called in but was unable to



place the marmoset and asked Dr Sousa e Silva for help. He confirmed that the animal was a new species.

The two scientists then tried to piece together from the poachers and river-boat cap-

tains where they had captured the monkey. It led them to the Rio Madeira basin, where local people described such a marmoset living near by.

Dr Noronha said: "They said there was a guy on the other side of the river who had a Zip. It was a very emotional experience. We went to visit the guy and when he came out to greet us he had the monkey on his head."

The find is the sixth new primate species to be discovered in Brazil in as many years. In 1992 another marmoset, called *Marmos marmoset*, was found in an area of forest not far from the latest find. More than 140 species

of monkey are now known to science.

Frank Wheeler, head keeper of small mammals at London Zoo, said yesterday: "There are still so many parts of Brazil, right in the heart of the rainforest, that we have not been to yet. And as we go deeper into the rainforest these things turn up. There are more to come, I am sure of that."

He said it was probable that the Indian nickname Zip was not specific to this species, but a generic term used by the Indians for all marmosets. "They are all incredibly fast and agile. It is like Arabs calling all cats cheetahs."



Callithrix saterei is new to science

THE TIMES

10

EVERY MONDAY  
THE TIMES  
IS ONLY 10p.

OUR 16-PAGE  
SPORTS SECTION  
IS THE LARGEST  
OF ANY DAILY  
NEWSPAPER.

THIS MONDAY:  
BOBBY ROBSON  
ON ENGLAND'S  
CLASH WITH  
SPAIN.

A FREE 16-PAGE  
WIMBLEDON '96  
SUPPLEMENT  
WITH A FULL  
PREVIEW OF THE  
TOURNAMENT.

AN INSIGHT  
INTO WHAT  
WE BELIEVE.

WIN AN ALL  
EXPENSES PAID  
TRIP FOR 2 TO  
THE OLYMPICS  
IN ATLANTA.

CHANGING TIMES

Why switch your current account to Alliance &amp; Leicester?

This Binstone 2100 Answering Machine with Telephone is yours FREE when you switch your account to Alliance &amp; Leicester or choose £30 worth of Argos Premier Points

Our free Answering Machine with Telephone offer is just one of many good reasons to switch your current account to the Alliance Account. Another is the option of £30 worth of Argos Premier Points absolutely free.

We also offer a complete 24 hour telephone banking service. So you can pay bills, check your balance or transfer funds whenever you want.

We even offer up to 3.50% credit interest gross p.a.

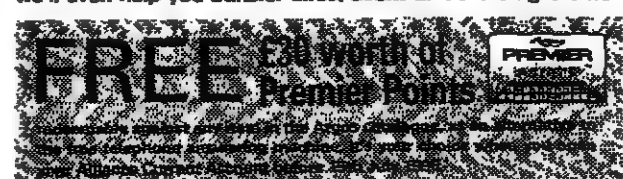
We're always at the end of the phone. As well as round the clock telephone banking, we offer the convenience of nearly 350 Alliance & Leicester branches.

We provide free banking when you're in credit and authorised overdrafts at the low monthly interest rate of just 0.76% (EAR 9.50%) and no monthly fee.

And you'll receive a £100 cheque guarantee/debit\* card with access to your money through 8,500 LINK cash machines.

It's simple to switch

Find out how easy it is to switch to the Alliance Account - we'll even help you transfer direct debits and standing orders.



\*All applicants must be aged 18 or over, and agree to pay a minimum of £300 each month for grant cheque each term into their account. Applications, issuing of the £100 cheque guarantee card and overdraft facilities are subject to an appraisal of your financial position. Written questions available on request. Interest will be paid net of income tax at the rate determined by the Inland Revenue, or subject to the required registration, gross. The gross rate of interest quoted does not take account of deduction of income tax. The rate of 3.50% gross p.a. is payable on balances of £5000 or more. Credit interest is calculated daily from the day following receipt, up to and including the day before withdrawal, except for deposits made by cheque where interest is calculated from the fourth working day following receipt at the cheque clearance date. Interest rates are variable. Overdrafts are repayable on demand. Applications must be received between 1st June and 15th July 1996. After you fund your account with salary or credit of at least £200 and return your claim form before 15th September 1996, you can choose either £30 worth of Argos Premier Points or a voucher for a Binstone 2100 which is redeemable at any Argos store. Customers with an Alliance Account will be deposited with the Society. No membership rights in the Society are conferred on depositors nor do they, unlike shareholders, have a right to attend meetings of the Society or vote on resolutions. Alliance & Leicester Building Society, Heritage House, 51 Southgate, Leicester, LE1 5PL.

Call us free on 0500 95 95 95 or complete and return the coupon below.

Find out more today, call FREE on:

0500 95 95 95

quoting ref: N008

or complete and return the coupon below

Please send me more information about the Alliance Account from Alliance & Leicester.

Mr/Ms/Miss/Ms Initials \_\_\_\_\_

Surname \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Tel. No. (Home) \_\_\_\_\_ (Work) \_\_\_\_\_

Date of birth \_\_\_\_\_

Are you an Alliance & Leicester customer? ☐ Yes ☐ No

Return to:  
Alliance & Leicester  
Building Society,  
Freeport (LS 94B),  
Leeds LS2 8AL.

N008

ALLIANCE &amp; LEICESTER



# Clinton usurps Reagan's Teflon crown to defy Republican mud-slinging

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER  
IN WASHINGTON

BILL CLINTON is usurping the title "Teflon President" from Ronald Reagan. New opinion polls suggest that very little of the mud thrown at Mr Clinton in the past two weeks has stuck. He maintains a commanding national lead over Bob Dole, his Republican presidential challenger, and also remains far ahead in key electoral states.

Indeed, his approval rating has actually risen.

The figures baffle political experts. Stephen Hess, of the Brookings Institution, believes they reveal that voters consider the economy more important than the President's reputation. Ross Baker, of Rutgers University, suggests that character cuts little ice because voters knew Mr Clinton was no saint when they elected him.

Yesterday's Gallup poll for CNN

and USA Today showed that voters overwhelmingly consider Mr Dole to be more honest and moral than Mr Clinton, with 57 per cent believing that the White House improperly acquired FBI files on Republican officials. The same number believe Hillary Clinton is guilty of a Whitewater cover-up.

But the poll also gives Mr Clinton a 19-point lead over Mr Dole, just one point down on a poll in The Washington Post on Thursday. His approval rating has risen five points since May to a record 58 per cent, and respondents consider him more in tune with their needs and values than is Mr Dole.

The latest state polls are just as dispiriting for Mr Dole, who enjoyed a brief "bounce" after resigning from the Senate on June 11. Mr Clinton enjoys leads of 33 points in New York, 23 in California and 13 in Florida. He has even pulled level with Mr Dole in Texas, which has voted Republican in four consecutive presidential elections.

A Dole spokesman said the public had yet to absorb the latest scandals besetting the White House. But a Clinton campaign spokesman countered that voters realised the President was working for the national good despite Republican attacks. The scandals, he said, have stolen the limelight from Mr Dole.

electronically or by mail. It will reconvene a week later in Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, to announce the result.

Perot spokesmen deny that they are trying to upstage the Republicans. They say the dates are mandated by state deadlines for submitting the names of nominees. So far only Mr Perot and Richard Lamn, Colorado's former Governor, have emerged as possible Reform Party contenders.

## 'Three-strikes' law ruled illegal by California court

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

IN A unanimous decision, the California Supreme Court in San Francisco has ruled that the "three-strikes-and-you're-out" law is unconstitutional and said judges need no longer refer to previous convictions when sentencing.

The retroactive decision is likely to cause turmoil in the state's courts. An estimated 16,000 Californians sentenced in the past two years can now appeal.

Under the "three-strikes" legislation passed by California in 1994, criminals convicted for a second time have had sentences doubled. More dramatically, anyone with two serious or violent convictions has been jailed for 25 years to life for any third offence unless the prosecution approved a lesser sentence.

Yesterday's decision gave judges a choice as to whether to implement "three strikes" and provoked a barrage of criticism in the Golden State from leading Republicans and victims' relatives, who called on the electorate to vent its anger at the mainly Republican court.

Supporters of "three strikes" believe it has cut the state's crime rate and they accuse the court of protecting its own turf rather than the population at large. Pete Wilson, the Repub-

lican Governor, said the ruling, written by one of his own appointees, was "potentially dangerous to public safety". He added: "We cannot tolerate a situation which permits judges who are philosophically unsympathetic or politically disinclined to 'three strikes' to reduce the strong sentences that the voters intended to impose on habitual criminals."

He promised to help to pass amendments to restore a tougher sentencing mandate.

The court's decision derived from a San Diego case in which Jesus Romero, a repeat offender, was charged with cocaine possession. When a superior court judge attempted to drop Romero's previous convictions so that he could

plea bargain, prosecutors said the judge lacked the right to do so. The supreme court has now ruled that to be an unconstitutional infringement of judicial powers.

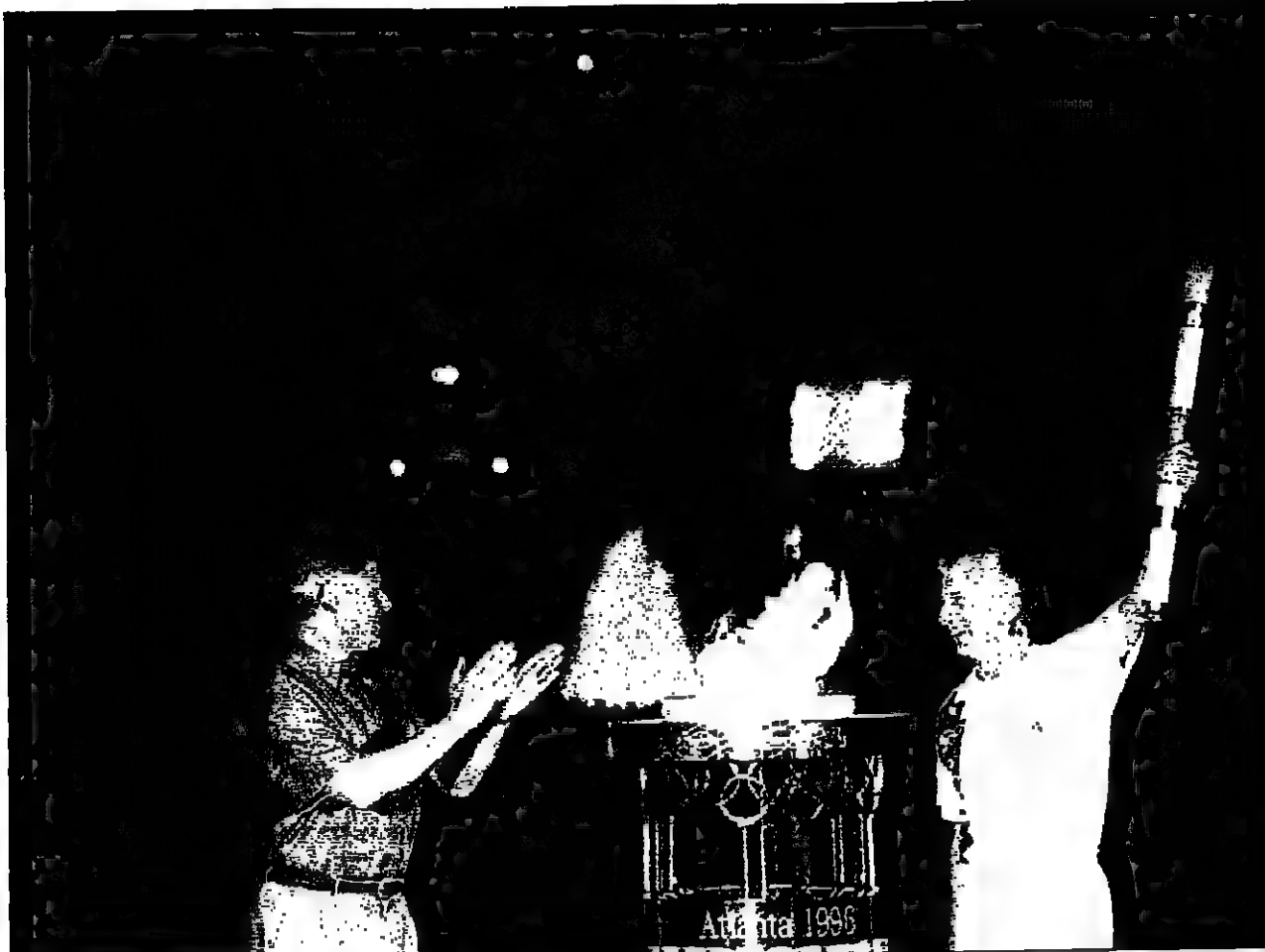
Opponents of "three strikes", who have long argued that the law clogged courts and trapped petty criminals instead of habitual offenders, praised the independence of the seven judges. "We're delighted," said Ramona Ripston of the American Civil Liberties Union. "If you take sentencing discretion away from a judge, you may as well use a computer."

The law was passed in reaction to the 1993 case of Polly Klaas, 12, who was kidnapped and murdered by Richard Davis, a convict on parole. Immediate anger was directed at the courts for allowing Davis, sentenced to death this week, to walk free.

But the "three-strikes" law has proved increasingly controversial in America, where its implementation has varied wildly from state to state. For many, its apparent absurdity was epitomised last year when Jerry Williams, a warehouse packer from Los Angeles with previous convictions for robbery and attempted robbery, was jailed for 25 years for stealing a slice of pizza.

### Move to ban chain gangs

Montgomery: A proposed legal settlement between jail inmates, prison officials and Fob James, the Republican Governor of Alabama, would ban chain gangs, reintroduced in the state last year, a plaintiffs' attorney said. A US magistrate must approve the deal. (Reuters)



President Clinton applauds as the Olympic flame is lit on the White House lawn: hours later it was out

## President's Olympic flame a wash-out

BY MARTIN FLETCHER

WAS it an omen? The Olympic flame spent the night on the South Lawn of the White House — and was extinguished by a rainstorm.

President Clinton had welcomed the torch to the executive mansion at 10pm on Thursday and helped to light

a mini-cauldron that was to have burned through the night. But barely had the crowds departed than the skies opened. This was the third time it had gone out since it left Los Angeles 57 days ago for a 15,000-mile odyssey through 42 states that will end in Atlanta's Olympic stadium on July 19. It was

extinguished once in Washington State when the cyclist who was carrying it fell off, and again on the great plains when a Pony Express rider's stirrup broke. Fortunately, the presidential-sized motorcade escorting the flame across America carries four separate "mother flames" which are guarded by a team of 50

Georgia state troopers, and is secured each night in a hotel room. Mr Clinton, who hopes the Olympics will boost him as much as the 1984 Games helped President Reagan, hosted another elaborate South Lawn ceremony yesterday morning to send the flame on its way.

## UN group forecasts famine in Africa

FROM REUTER  
IN ROME

ABOUT 22 million people in sub-Saharan Africa face food emergencies ranging from shortages to starvation, the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organisation reported yesterday.

The Rome-based agency added in a special feature in its *Food Outlook* that the situation in the region showed no signs of improvement. It said tight global cereal supplies, high prices, balance of payments difficulties in many countries and low availability of food aid threatened to undermine sub-Saharan Africa's food security.

On a brighter note, the report said Ethiopia, one of the main recipients of international aid over the past decade, would need smaller amounts of aid imports this year. Angola, Mozambique and Rwanda were also gradually beginning to reap the rewards of peace.

International cereal supplies had shrunk and prices had risen by more than 50 per cent this year, although the organisation forecast 1996 output up by 6.5 per cent on 1995 figures. "Indications for the 1996 cereal crops continue to point to a recovery in world production after the sharply reduced harvest last year, but the global supply/demand situation will remain tight," the report said.

Britain  
Saudi  
to annil

## Judge halts

BY TURKEY

DEEP in the...  
Borneo rainforest...  
Kajang Tubek...  
rest more easily...  
years. Mr Tubek...  
descendants of...  
headhunting tribes...  
victory this week...  
against the...  
which will flood...  
the size of Singapore.

## Renewing your home insurance in June or July?

Switch your buildings insurance from your mortgage lender and we'll give you £25 off your 1st year's premium. What's more, if you take out contents insurance with Prudential at the same time, you will receive a 15% discount, plus there's a further 20% off your buildings and contents premium if you're aged 50 or over.



UP TO  
**£25 OFF**  
1st year's buildings  
premiums

UP TO  
**35% OFF**  
Home contents  
premiums

Find out how much you could save. Call now for a free quote. Plus a free home security video.

**Call Prudential on 0800 300 300**

Lines are open 9am to 8pm Monday to Friday and from 10am to 2pm weekends. For your protection, calls will be recorded. We may not be able to provide a quote in some cases.

GROUP HEAD OFFICE: Prudential Corporation plc 142 Holborn Bars, London EC1N 2NH. Please quote reference GAC 345.

PRUDENTIAL

## THE TIMES Subscriptions

The Times will match any subscription offer you receive from other daily national newspapers.

For further details please call us FREE on the following number:

**FREEPHONE 0800 120 130**

Lines open 7 days from 8am to 6pm

Offer available in the UK only

## You'll run out of words before it runs out of power.

**NOKIA**  
NEW GSM MODEL 1610.  
◆ Up to 100 hrs standby-time  
◆ Up to 3.5 hrs talk-time  
◆ 45 name/number memory stored on SIM  
◆ Fast recharge-55 mins  
◆ 5 selectable ring tones  
◆ Weight 250g



What  
**Cellphone**

**FREE 50 MINUTES PER MONTH**  
CALLS IN JUNE, JULY & AUGUST

- NEW GENERATION DIGITAL NOISE
- replaces the proven 2010 model
- ONE SECOND BILLING - you only pay for the airtime you use
- MORE POWER - up to 100 hours standby-time, up to 3.5 hours talk-time
- BEST COVERAGE - with digital call clarity and security
- FREE ACCESSORIES - in-car adaptor and leather case together worth over £25

**LIMITED OFFER**  
**£9.99**  
INC. VAT

GUARANTEED PEACE OF MIND  
Your phone is covered by our 14 days no quibble money back promise.

**Cellphones direct**

ORDER NOW WITH YOUR CREDIT CARD DETAILS FOR FREE DELIVERY IN 4 WORKING DAYS

**FREEPHONE 0500 000 888**

CREDIT CARD ORDERING HOTLINE WEEKDAYS 9am to 6pm WEEKENDS 10am to 6pm

PLEASE HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD AND THIS ADVERTISEMENT READY WHEN YOU CALL AND QUOTE REF. 4000. CREDIT CARDS ARE USUALLY NOT ACCEPTED WITHOUT CREDIT.

Offer subject to status and a standard distance contract for each phone with Cellphones Direct Ltd, 185 Lower Richmond Road, Richmond-upon-Thames TW9 4LN. Full written details and terms and conditions of this offer are available on request. © Copyright. Registered No. 2995222.

## If you see a mechanic under a Daihatsu Fourtrak, call an ambulance.

The Daihatsu Fourtrak. Reliable enough to carry a three year unlimited mileage warranty. Dependable enough to be rated Top 4x4 in Top Gear's 1996 Customer Satisfaction Survey. Yet reasonable enough to start at just £14,497 on the road. Great news for everyone except mechanics. For more details call 0800 521 700.



For more information on the Daihatsu Fourtrak call free on 0800 521 700, or send this coupon to Daihatsu Information Services, FREEPOST 506, Sandwich, Kent CT13 9BR.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

POSTCODE \_\_\_\_\_ TEL \_\_\_\_\_

TICK IF UNDER 18 ☐ CURRENT VEHICLE \_\_\_\_\_

MODEL \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR \_\_\_\_\_

**FOURTRAK**

DAIHATSU

NO-NONSENSE VEHICLES FROM JAPAN

PRICE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS INCLUDES VAT, DELIVERY, NUMBER PLATES (AT £425 INC. VAT) AND SIX MONTHS' ROAD FUND LICENCE AT £77. FOURTRAK TDA FEATURED COSTS £18,497 OTR AND FEATURES REAR ROOF SPOILER AS AN EXTRA COST OPTION.

مكتبة القرآن الكريم

THE SUNDAY



**By MICHAEL BINYON, DIPLOMATIC EDITOR**

واليهود قوم جيتا، ولمسوا أهل حبيب،  
والنساء، عليهم ليس صحبا على المسلمين،  
وقد تأذن الله أن يهلك عليهم من يومهم  
سوء العذاب إلى يوم القيامة لكونهم  
وعصيانهم وإفسادهم في الأرض حيث قال  
سبحانه وتعالى: ﴿وَلَقَدْ تَأْنَّىٰ رَجُلٌ لِّهَيْبَتِنِ

**Fighting talk: part of the article accusing Jews of being cowards**

their land." He said that Islamic law imposed an obligation to "destroy the Jewish entity and annihilate it from its roots through holy war".

The Crown Prosecutor has been asked to decide whether these remarks breach public order or race relations laws. A spokesman said they were considering if there were grounds for prosecution.

If Dr Masari were prosecuted, that would not necessarily lead to his expulsion. However, Mr Howard, whose attempt to deport him to

MPs have expressed anger at Dr Masari's remarks. Winston Churchill accused him of "abusing the hospitality of this country".

Malcolm Rifkind, the Foreign Secretary, is travelling to Saudi Arabia on July 2 for talks with King Fahd and Saudi leaders. He is likely to

Nimrod maritime patrol aircraft. Britain has to decide in the next ten days whether to buy this or either of the two American competitors.

The Bangladesh Muslim Literary Circle said that foreign-owned sections of the media, "heavily infested by Zionist extremists", were labelling any Muslim a terrorist or fanatic, and

**n £4bn da**

**Iraq's main biological weapons factory, 40 miles from Baghdad, is reduced to rubble. The picture of the explosion, released yesterday, is from a video recording made by the United Nations'**

**20-strong team of experts who are disarming Iraq. "The Al-Hakam complex, which ... produced germ warfare weapons, no longer exists," said a member of the team, which began its work in mid-May and is due to**

leave today. The factory, the first germ warfare plant to be destroyed by the team, covered seven square miles. Iraqis provided the workforce for the demolition. (AFP)

**FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN JERUSALEM AND MARK HUBAND IN CAIRO**

population, some of whom yesterday pelted Israeli vehicles with rocks and bottles. The proposals are also expected to strengthen the hands of hardliners at the Cairo summit calling for a tough reaction to the election of Binyamin Netanyahu.

In Egypt's strongest reaction so far Amr Moussa, the Foreign Minister, said expansion of Jewish settlements in

Palestinian officials say that they view withdrawal from Hebron as a test of the new

Palestinian control under the terms of the 1993 peace deal.

As the talks chaired by Mr Netanyahu and including senior army commanders proceeded in Jerusalem, leaders

decided in Jerusalem, leaders of the 450 settlers who live in the centre of Hebron under fortress-style conditions claimed to have received a pledge from Mr Netanyahu last week that he would not evacuate Israeli troops.

**BY TERRY SLAVIN**

sacred ancestral graves and forcing them to abandon their longhouse existence.

A High Court judge in far-off Kuala Lumpur ruled that the \$4 billion dam — a pet project of Datuk Seri Dr Mahathir Mohamed, the Prime Minister — had violated Malaysian environmental laws.

Judge James Foong said Kuala Lumpur was wrong to transfer responsibility for assessing the dam's social and environmental

impact to the Sarawak Government, a large shareholder in the project, and to ignore the concerns of environmentalists and the 10,000 indigenous tribespeople who will be resettled, forcibly if necessary, on palm oil plantations. "This court shall not idly stand by and witness such injustice," the judge said. He ordered that work be halted until the project is assessed by the federal environment ministry.

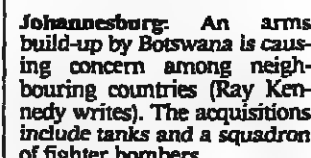
Mr Tubek and his fellow plain-

tiffs, whose protests since the dam was first announced in 1979 had been ignored by both Malaysian and Sarawak authorities, were jubilant at their victory. But Mr Tubek said he will have to tell the people in his longhouse that the battle is far from over. "The Government is determined to go ahead," he said.

Indeed, Anwar Ibrahim, Malaysia's Deputy Prime Minister and Finance Minister, immediately described the High Court ruling as

"a technicality" that could be resolved without halting work on the dam.

**Gurdial Singh Nijar**, a lawyer acting for the tribespeople, said the court ruling proved that Malaysia has a functioning democracy. "The truth is no matter of how high or low you are. The court has made a clear declaration that no one is above the law." But many observers fear that the ruling will be overturned on appeal.



Klaus Kinkel, the German Foreign Minister, has announced a visit to the region next month. The arms buying spree includes 50 German-made Leopard tanks from The Netherlands. Bonn is trying to block the purchase.

**Sydney:** A last-minute challenge by Australia's Medical Association to euthanasia laws will be heard on July 1, the day the new legislation is due to take effect (Roger Maynard writes). If successful, the challenge would prevent the world's first legalised voluntary euthanasia killings from being carried out.

**Paris:** McDonald's has scrapped plans for a restaurant in a building where Picasso and other masters bought their brushes and oils in the French capital's historic Montparnasse district after a protest rally and more than 16,000 people signed petitions against the scheme. (AP)

**Harare:** Colonel Mengistu Haile Mariam, the former Ethiopian dictator charged with genocide, has reportedly cost the Zimbabwean taxpayer nearly £650,000 in upkeep and security during his almost four years in exile here (Jan Raath writes).

Taipei: Vice-President Lien Chan of Taiwan is entitled to use 200 police to divert traffic, causing large jams, to go home in his limousine for daily lunch with his mother, the Government said. (AP)

# UP TO 50% OFF

## FERRY CROSSINGS

**WITH**  
**S**  
**Stena Line**

DESTINATION	PRICE
Newhaven-Dieppe	From £79*
Southampton-Cherbourg	From £79*
Dover-Calais	From £98*
Harwich-Hook of Holland	From £159*

Credit Card Booking Line

0990  
777 555

Mon-Fri 9am-9pm.  
Sat 9am-9pm Sun 10am-6pm

**Thomas Cook**

LIMITED  
PERIOD  
ONLY

\*Applies to Dover-Calais route. Prices quoted are all-in rates, include discounts and tax for Standard, Supersaver and 5 day return fares, valid for bookings made until 31 June 1996. All travel must be completed by 30 September 1996. Offers are non-refundable, may be withdrawn at any time and are subject to availability and supplements. Offer not available in Northern Ireland. A.L.C. charge per passenger applies to all travel related credit card bookings. Switch and all major credit cards accepted. The Thomas Cook Group Ltd ABTA 289000 acting as agents for Stena Line Ferries ABTA 55404. Please ask our staff for full details.



# Santer's 'show of steel' wins praise for forging deal

FROM CHARLES BRENNER IN FLORENCE

AS THE beef armistice sent European leaders back to normal business yesterday, there was little doubt around the Florence summit that John Major had emerged the worse for wear from his short "mad cow" war. When it came to spotting winners, diplomats and politicians pointed in the direction of one man: Jacques Santer, the President of the European Commission.

In often undiplomatic terms, officials from the big continental states talked of the beef deal as a "face-saving" arrangement to defuse the crisis and to help Mr Major out of an impasse. "Major has lost credit, but not Britain," said a senior Nordic diplomat. "He gambled and lost and no one will forget that."

It was impossible to find a non-British official who agreed with government ministers that Britain had won its framework package by staging its non-cooperation campaign. "Things moved when Britain agreed to the bigger cull," said Klaus van der Pas, spokesman for Mr Santer. "The speed of the solution depended on the UK," he said. He also played down the impact of the 100 EU decisions frozen by the policy of the "half-empty chair".

Britain was expected to give its assent last night to the most important of the blocked measures — an agreement to clear the way to completing the European convention, the scheme for a European criminal intelligence agency. Britain long refused to give the European Court of Justice a

role as arbiter in European disputes. A compromise allows the others to refer to the court while Britain sticks to its national jurisdiction.

Compliments flowed thick around the Fortezza da Basso, the monumental venue of the summit, over the way that Mr Santer and his Commission, the lightning conductor for

**Major has lost credit. He gambled and lost and no one will forget that**

anti-European ire in all the 15 states, had worked doggedly after a bumpy start to broker a compromise on beef acceptable to all sides. "Jacques Delors would have lost his temper and written off the British far earlier," a German diplomat said of Mr Santer's predecessor in the Brussels job. The emollient Luxembourg had "shown he has a bit of steel in him," he added.

Britain's agreement now to put its fate in the hands of the Commission for each remaining phase of the beef embargo has bolstered the hand of Brussels as Europe negotiates to rearrange the equation of power in the Maastricht treaty

revision. Mr Major's campaign has, in the view of several EU governments, given stark proof of the need to rework the treaty, creating a more flexible Union to avoid similar disruptions.

The bluntest words yesterday came from Jean-Luc Dehaene, the Belgian Prime Minister. The treaty negotiations, the inter-governmental conference (IGC), should put an end to the ability of any state to take the Union "hostage". "We must try to find a solution to make an attitude like the one adopted by the United Kingdom impossible or to punish it with sanctions."

The IGC has got nowhere in the three months since it was launched in Turin, in the view of the others largely because of Britain's refusal to consider any extension of majority voting and dilution of the veto. Helmut Kohl, the German Chancellor, and President Chirac of France yesterday insisted that the proceedings must be jolted into life under the forthcoming Irish EU presidency. They called on Dublin to prepare a draft of the new treaty by the end of their turn in December.

Ireland was also given the authority to call a special informal summit to push the proceedings forward. The priorities, the leaders agreed yesterday, are arrangements for common foreign and defence policies, justice and police matters and ways of making the Union more flexible.

Leading article, page 25



Farmers in Strasbourg burn an effigy of John Major and bags symbolising British animal feed in one of many protests across France against the phased lifting of the ban on British beef (Ben Macintyre writes).

The farmers are also angry over compensation offered by the EU, saying it will cover only a fraction of losses. Union leaders said

## Farmers say it with fire

the Florence agreement would compound the loss of consumer confidence, increase public health fears and further reduce beef consumption, threatening the industry in France. Farm unions have a long

history of militancy, but the breadth and rancour of yesterday's protests took the authorities by surprise. Demonstrators fought riot police and tried to seal off Channel ports. In "operation escargot", dozens of roads were blocked using livestock, farm vehicles and crates of vegetables. About 4,000 demonstrators marched through Toulouse.

## Prodi keeps the talks on track with a flourish

It was a summit when Italian diplomacy triumphed and Italian body language — a national art form — came to the fore. Romano Prodi, normally thought of as an unassuming economics professor who somehow wandered into politics by mistake, turned out to be a crisp chairman, with many a lively hand gesture to hurry speakers along or shut them up as the summit moved briskly to "solve the British question" by getting the BSE question out of the way first.

"Don't forget it," Professor Prodi was chairman of the state holding company IRI for several years before he formed the Centre-Left coalition, a senior Italian official observed. "He is not such an innocent. Otherwise he would not have won the election in April. He knows about power."

Signor Prodi's real bella figura gestures were reserved for President Chirac. At one stage the two Latin leaders stood in the courtyard at the Fortezza da Basso, the 16th century Medici fortress where the summit is being held, admiring its walls. Signor Prodi gesturing, which appeared cool and restrained in the presence of John Major, suddenly went into overdrive, and M Chirac responded to his host's enthusiastic exposition of Medici history with a series of Gallic shrugs and powerful back clappings.

The city of Florence, which has been frantically restoring its already stunning Renaissance buildings and art treasures, laid on a feast of exhibitions and happenings yesterday. Unfortunately, neither the EU leaders nor the 6,000 accompanying journalists and officials had much time to see "Renaissance Engineers from Brunelleschi to Leonardo" at the Palazzo Strozzi, or to take the tour of normally closed Medici gardens and chapels.

But they did enjoy a private view of Caravaggio's startling canvas *The Beheading of John the Baptist* — brought from Malta for

the summit — when Mario Primicerio, the Mayor of Florence, offered them pre-dinner drinks at the Palazzo Vecchio. "I wonder what John Major made of the symbolism of carving someone's head off and putting it on a plate," mused one European diplomat.

Flavia Prodi, the Italian Prime Minister's wife, has shunned the limelight since her husband came to power last month. Signora Prodi, a social worker, dislikes the Rome cocktail circuit and prefers the family flat in Bologna. Yesterday she reluctantly appeared in her role as First Lady for the official dinner at the Palazzo Pitti, and a Verdi concert conducted by Zubin Mehta. She was outshone by Donatella Dini — wife of Lamberto Dini, the Foreign Minister — who relishes the high life as a flamboyantly dressed (and independently wealthy) socialite.

The leaders, meanwhile, were offered Florentine steak cooked in rosemary and olive oil last night, and were assured by their host that it was good local beef. Signor Prodi presented them all with a bottle of Tuscan olive oil to take home as a memento.

Florentines were not amused by the traffic chaos caused by the summit, or by the removal of all litter bins in case they were used as receptacles for bombs. Local residents were also inconvenienced by the closure of Florence's small airport, which was reserved for VIP flights. However, John Major's flight was diverted to Pisa. He arrived more than an hour late and ran straight into the row over where David Davis had or had not written a letter of resignation. British officials say neither he nor they got much sleep before his breakfast encounter with Signor Prodi.

RICHARD OWEN

## Rifkind has nothing to show except the surrender papers

FROM GEORGE BROCK IN FLORENCE

NEVER has so flimsy a fig leaf been ripped off so ferociously or so fast. Britain's European Union partners have endured too many summits in the past at which ministers from London made exaggerated claims of great negotiating victories.

This time the spin doctors from Paris, Rome and Brussels were ready for them. Malcolm Rifkind strode

quickly across the gravel courtyard of the Fortezza da Basso to a press conference as soon as the guns were silenced in the beef war. But, just in case the Foreign Secretary was thinking of proclaiming victory, an Italian minister pointed out that a recently written footnote on beef exports to third countries meant almost nothing. That left Mr Rifkind

with very little paper to cover his nakedness: the footnote was about all that he had to show after a morning's horse-trading. But, somebody objected, the Italians say it is meaningless. The Whitehall wordsmiths who had hammered out the fine print of the threadbare surrender document stared stonily at the opposite wall.

In the bland manner of the well-trained lawyer stuck in what an American President once called "deep doo-doo", Mr Rifkind dis-

missed as "misinformed" the suggestion that his footnote was not worth the paper it was written on.

Mr Rifkind tried improvising: Britain had been given no dates for the lifting of the beef ban but John Major would give "indications of likely dates" before long. As the Foreign Secretary spoke, an elegant woman from the Elysee Palace was setting another roomful of journalists straight on that point. "We are not talking here about a decision to lift

the ban," said President Chirac's spokeswoman. "Neither wholly nor partially. And it does not involve a timetable." Before Mr Rifkind had even finished in front of the cameras, correspondents waylaid an official of the European Commission: why was the footnote about third country exports in the name of the Italian Government and no one else? "Because the others do not believe that it has any effect," said this disarmingly frank man.

## YOU CAN BUY LIFE INSURANCE ELSEWHERE BUT, HEY, WHY BE A MASOCHIST?

Buying life insurance from Virgin Direct is quick, easy and painless.

No salesmen, no commission, no pressure.

Call us now - we can probably give you a firm price over the phone in less than ten minutes.

**direct**

**0345 95 95 95**

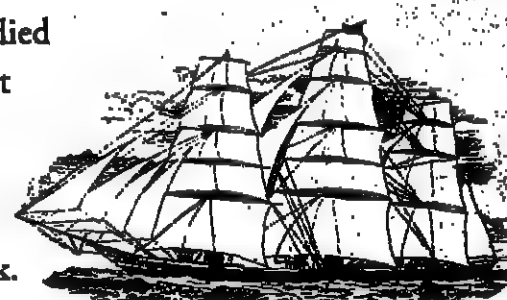
Open from 8am to 10pm, seven days a week

Virgin Direct Personal Financial Service Ltd is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority for life insurance and unit trust business and represents only the Virgin Direct marketing group. Virgin Direct only markets its own products. For your security all telephone calls to Virgin Direct will be recorded.

## Britain's longest love affair

Assam tea. Rich, strong, full-bodied and consistently good. The very first consignment was shipped in 1838.

Whatever else may have changed over the years, Assam tea has remained Britain's favourite drink.



Assam tea is grown in the north-east

of India, the land of the one-horned rhino, where the mighty Brahmaputra river winds its majestic way through lush green valleys.



Served with milk, it is consistently refreshing and invigorating — anytime, everytime. What is more, it is now easily available, at most quality stores, in chestlets,

tins or packets — loose leaf or tea bags.

And to be sure you are drinking the real thing, look for the Assam logo on the pack — that is our seal of approval and your guarantee of quality.

For more information write to:  
Tea Board of India,  
India House,  
Aldwych, London WC2.

**India Tea**  
perfect anytime



THE TIMES SAT  
Yeltsin  
'aler  
dang

## No money

BY THOMAS H. DAVIS

TWO common misconceptions on the Mir space station are that it is a Russian Space Shuttle money. It is the second Russian space station to Earth on the Mir space station. It is the second Russian space station to Earth on the Mir space station.

Brit  
ava  
(Hur

Share  
Shop

Registration

We have

Governments

To register

10am-5pm



# Yeltsin's daughter 'alerted him to dangers of coup'

FROM THOMAS DE WAAL IN MOSCOW

PRESIDENT Yeltsin's younger daughter, Tatyana, may have played an important role in helping to foil the failed palace coup that resulted in the sacking of three powerful aides.

Details of the showdown are unclear, but it is evident that one wing of the Kremlin apparatus, headed by Mr Yeltsin's most trusted aide and chief bodyguard, General Aleksandr Korzhakov, tried to sideline key members of the President's campaign team and hoped to cancel the second round of voting due on July 3.

According to several Moscow analysts, General Korzhakov, Mikhail Barsukov, the counter-intelligence chief, and Oleg Soskovets, the number two in the Government, had formed a sinister troika. They had cultivated links with Communist Party members close to their outlook. The strategy was to cancel the elections and declare a "government of national unity". Mr Yeltsin would stay at his head, but only in a ceremonial role.

They needed not so much President Yeltsin, but a president who was totally under their control, who happened to be Yeltsin," Vitali Tretyakov, editor of *Nezavisimaya Gazeta*, wrote yesterday. According to Andrei Piontkovsky, a Moscow political analyst, the key player on the Communist side was Professor Aleksei Podberezkin, a former intelligence analyst who now heads the Spiritual Heritage movement, a nationalist think-tank. Although not a party member

himself, the professor is a member of parliament and key strategist for the Communist presidential candidate, Gennadi Zyuganov.

The intermediary between General Korzhakov and Professor Podberezkin appears to have been Boris Berezhovsky, a Moscow banker. In May, he initiated the Letter of 13, an appeal by top businessmen for political stability and, implicitly, cancellation of the polls.

The idea was thwarted by an unexpected phenomenon. Mr Yeltsin's dramatic revival in the polls and energetic electoral campaign. A guiding spirit in this was Tatyana Dyachenko, his younger daughter, a mathematician and mother of two, who joined the team in February as the President's main image-maker. "Her job was to attempt to restore to the President his human face, the face of a man who loves Russia," said a



Tatyana Dyachenko: called for sackings

source close to the campaign team. Her arrival coincided with the demolition of Mr Soskovets, who had been initially appointed head of the campaign effort on the recommendation of General Korzhakov. She slotted into a team with a more "democratic" outlook headed by Viktor Chernomyrdin, the Prime Minister, and Anatoli Chubais, the liberal reformer sacked from the Government a month earlier.

By April, not least thanks to his daughter's image-making, a revitalised leader was emerging, reminiscent of the man who had won the 1991 presidential election. His poll rating leapt. In May, General Korzhakov spoke out for the postponement of the elections and praised the Communists. He was publicly rebuked by Mr Yeltsin.

Someone, possibly his daughter, may have begun to warn the President that he was becoming the prisoner of his entourage. "These people created an information blockade around the President," said Mr Piontkovsky. "The only person who could penetrate that blockade was Tatyana."

In an interview given before the sackings and published in yesterday's *Komsomolskaya Pravda*, Tatyana said that virtually the only people who openly criticised the President were members of his close family. She added: "Sometimes I am astonished why he tolerates next to him people who are deceiving him. He should sack them."

## President chases the dacha runaways

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN MOSCOW

AFTER a week of brilliant political manoeuvring in the run-up to the second round of presidential elections, one elusive detail still stands between President Yeltsin and victory on July 3.

Having neutralised the threat posed by Communist rivals and Kremlin hardliners, Mr Yeltsin's real fear now is the allure of dachas, the country houses to which millions of his supporters could retreat on election day, a public holiday, without voting.

The dacha is regarded practically as a birthright by most of Russia's urban population. The selection of second homes, from simple hand-built sheds to lavish million-dollar mansions, is as diverse as the *dachniki*, who encompass society from factory workers to nouveaux riches.

On Friday nights, railway stations and roads are swamped as a human tide streams from the cities loaded with weekend provisions, children and pets for the relative quiet of the countryside. While most turned out to back Mr Yeltsin in the first round, this time voter apathy, warm weather and the need to tend to vegetable gardens may produce a similar exodus, even for a midweek poll.

"The elections will be decided by voter turnout, so the dacha factor is crucially important. They deliberately set the next round midweek to stop people escaping to the country," said Christopher Granville, a political analyst. According to opinion pollsters, Mr Yeltsin will win



Boris Pasternak at his weekend dacha, typifying the Russians' love of their land

easily if the turnout matches the 70 per cent of the electorate who voted in the first round. However, if the figure drops below 60 per cent then the President could be in trouble, since Communist voters tend to be far more disciplined and less likely to own a dacha.

"Of course I want to vote for Yeltsin, but I am not sure I will be back in time from the

dacha," said Nikolai, a taxi driver who plans to escape with his family to their dacha north of Moscow on the Tuesday evening before the Wednesday poll. Mr Yeltsin is swimming against the tide of history if he hopes to put politics above Russians' love of their land.

One of the most famous dacha destinations is the writers' village at Peredelkino, ten

miles west of Moscow, where Boris Pasternak, the author of *Dr Zhivago* lived and is buried. "I voted for Yeltsin last time and will probably do so again," said Lena, whose rambling dacha is near the writer's former home. "But the garden needs weeding, the strawberries will be ripening and frankly it will be a great temptation to get out of the city."

## Tribunal shaken by war crimes testimony

FROM ASSOCIATED PRESS IN THE HAGUE

A FORMER inmate at a Serb-run detention camp yesterday described scenes of unimaginable savagery and sadism inflicted upon Muslim inmates by camp guards.

The courtroom at the Yugoslav war crimes tribunal was hushed by the testimony of Suljeman Besic, a lumberjack, who described cruelty and perversion at Trnopolje camp where he was held.

Mr Besic, 46, recalled seeing a son shot after being ordered to have sex with his mother's corpse, a pile of 20 bodies with their heads beaten in, and a Muslim professor who was apparently murdered by the revengeful Serb soldier to whom he once gave bad marks.

The testimony was the most horrifying yet in the trial of Dusan Tadic, the Bosnian Serb who is charged with a campaign of murder and torture in and around Trnopolje and two other camps in north-western Bosnia in 1992. But Mr Tadic was not implicated in the events described by Mr Besic, who was asked to relive the horrors of his detention by Grant Niemann, the prosecutor, to establish the murderous nature of the camp regime.

Mr Tadic, 40, a former bar owner, has denied all charges. Mr Besic said during his imprisonment he was taken to a cinema, used at Trnopolje to house women, children and the elderly, to witness the result of an alleged mass rape by Serb troops of girls, one as young as 13.

Mr Besic told the court that another inmate told him that Serb soldiers had arrived in a tank the previous night and taken their pick of the girls. Any who resisted were beaten and the elderly men who tried to intervene were killed, Mr Besic said.

He described how a Serb soldier ordered the professor out of a room saying: "Don't you remember all those bad marks you gave me?"

"The professor replied 'Really, I gave the marks you deserved, sir,' and the soldier said, 'You see professor, if those marks had been better, your life would have been longer. Now you have to come with me'."

## No money makes the world go round and round for spacemen

BY THOMAS DE WAAL

TWO cosmonauts are facing an unscheduled extra 40 days in space on the *Mir* space station because the Russian Space Agency is short of money.

It is the second time this year that Russians have been unable to return to Earth on time because of financial and technical problems in the country's flagging space programme.

Yuri Onufriyenko and Yuri

Usachev will have to stay in orbit until August 30 instead of coming back to Earth in mid-July, the agency's press spokesman, Anatoli Tkachev, said yesterday. "They are taking it philosophically," he added.

The main reason for the postponement is the high cost of the Soyuz rocket boosters that take the cosmonauts to and from *Mir*, Mr Tkachev said. The agency has decided to cut down on manufacture of the boosters because they are too expensive, a

move which will prolong the stay of cosmonauts in space. The space industry was hit by an additional problem on Thursday when a Soyuz-U rocket with a military satellite on board failed to go into orbit after lift-off.

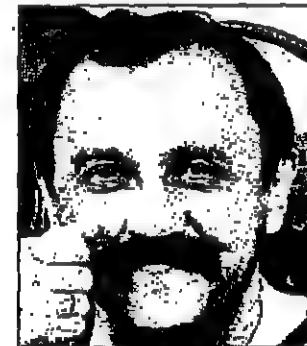
In addition, the agency said it had decided to economise on staff and rely on the experience of the two cosmonauts already up there. The two men have been on board *Mir* since February 23. Their American

companion, the woman astronaut Shannon Lucid, who joined them in March, is due to be taken off the station earlier in August by an American shuttle.

The *Mir* station has been in orbit for ten years — three times longer than originally planned — and is expected to stay in use at least into the next century. The station, however, requires the permanent presence of humans in order to maintain and repair it. The older *Mir* gens, the

more attention it needs to prevent a malfunction, said Yuri Koptev, the Russian Space Agency director.

He said the funding for Russian space research was equivalent to 10 per cent of the 1989 level, in comparative terms. He said \$673 million (£437 million) had been budgeted for space programmes this year. Construction of a key Russian component of the Alpha orbital station — the service module — is five months behind schedule, Mr Koptev added.



Usachev: philosophical about staying aboard

British Energy Shares are available from Barclays (Hurry—registration ends 24 June)



British Energy Share Offer

Registration for the sale of British Energy Shares will end at midnight on Monday 24 June. So strike now and register for your shares at Barclays Share Shop.

We have a long and proven record for reliability and professionalism so, needless to say, buying shares is quick and easy. Wait too long, however, and you could miss out on the Government's incentive, which is only available to those who register through a Share Shop.

To register, phone free on 0800 000 333. The lines are open between 8am - 10pm weekdays, or 10am - 3pm weekends, or go into any Barclays branch. But hurry. This Offer won't happen twice.

Individuals who register with, and duly apply through, a Share Shop in the UK Public Offer will receive greater preference in allocation, on a basis to be determined, than members of the public who do not register with and apply through a Share Shop, if there is a heavy demand for shares. This advertisement is issued by, and is the responsibility solely of, Barclays Stockbrokers Limited, which is acting as a Share Shop and a Retail Tender Broker in relation to the British Energy Share Offer. The value of shares, and the income from them, may go down as well as up, and you may not recover the amount of your original investment. A Share Shop making an application for shares on your behalf, and a Retail Tender Broker acting for you, in the Offer will be acting as your agent and neither a Share Shop nor a Retail Tender Broker has authority to act for the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry or any other person. Shares will be sold by the Secretary of State in the Offer solely on the basis of information contained in the Prospectus to be issued in connection with the Offer. Registrants may receive marketing literature from Barclays Stockbrokers Limited.



BARCLAYS STOCKBROKERS LIMITED

Barclays Bank PLC is regulated by IMRO. Barclays Stockbrokers Limited is a member of the London Stock Exchange, regulated by SFA and a subsidiary of Barclays PLC. Registered in England. Reg. No. 1980161. Reg. Office: 54 Lombard Street, London EC3P 3AH.

What do you call an original that costs less than a clone?



## An Olivetti.



You're after a brand-new, quality PC. So why not get a quality brand? Maybe because you thought you had to pay a premium? Then discount it immediately.

The Olivetti M24 New starts at just £1,056 (inc. VAT) for the Intel Pentium® processor based P100 and only £1,291 (inc. VAT) for the P133. Which means the saving you'll make over comparable big-name PCs could buy you a new

colour printer. On top of that, with 8MB RAM, 850MB hard disk, plus Microsoft Windows® 95 and Works™ 4.0 preloaded, even the clone manufacturers will find it hard to copy.

One more thing. The Olivetti M24 New doesn't just look too good to be true, it looks too good to be anything but an Olivetti.

So now, what do you call an Olivetti that costs less than a clone? A bargain.

Freephone 0800 447799\* today for more on the Olivetti M24 New. Internet address: <http://www.olivetti.com/top/welcome.htm>

olivetti personal computers

THE NEW ART OF TECHNOLOGY

\*From 10am to 10pm. 1-800-447799. \*Offering by Olivetti. Answer machines and other services from Olivetti are available on a separate line. The Olivetti logo and Pentium are trademarks of Intel Corporation. IBM, Display Postscript, Windows and the Apple logo are trademarks of Apple Computer, Inc. © Olivetti 1996.



Captain of a trusted team of Anglophiles is planning to take culture to market

## Iron Lady's reign in Spain

THERE is a corner of Madrid that is forever Maggie's. In an office in Spain's leading right-wing think-tank, her portrait hangs by the desk of an admirer, Miguel Angel Cortés, 37, Secretary of State for Culture in the Government of José María Aznar, is the captain of a team of Anglophile "neoliberals" determined that Baroness Thatcher's ideas find a secure home in Spain.

"Margaret Thatcher is one of the century's most remarkable politicians," Señor Cortés says. "She gave great prominence to ideas and always told the truth. Few leaders have had a greater sense of history than her, and a better direction."

After 13 years of Socialist subsidies, Spain's culture is in the hands of a man

**MADRID FILE**  
by TUNKU  
VARADARAJAN



this, the loquacious lawyer from Valladolid is better placed than many. One of Señor Aznar's closest advisers, he has a direct line to the Prime Minister, having accompanied him on the long journey to the Moncloa, Spain's 10 Downing Street. The think-tank has produced

scores of policy papers, on subjects as varied as the problems of multiculturalism to the flaws in the European Union's common agricultural policy. Some have been written by Michael Portillo, long a close friend of Señor Cortés. "If I were British," says the Secretary of State in near-perfect English, and not without a mischievous smile, "I would be a militant of the Conservative Party."

Unlike many Tory militants, however, Señor Cortés is a firm believer in the EU, although committed to "a Europe of the nations". "The EU should not override national interests. A process of integration that goes too fast puts public support for the institutions in danger."

"We are firmly against Fortress Europe," he says, adding that Spain, Britain and Portugal — "the three nations with an Atlanticist identity" — had a common interest in keeping alive their special relationships with America. Spoken like a true Thatcherite.

who will take it to market. With Lady Thatcher, Ronald Reagan and Friedrich von Hayek as his deities, Señor Cortés is a "liberal" — the post-Franco Spanish way of saying "conservative". The Foundation for Analysis and Social Studies is modelled on Britain's Centre for Policy Studies and the Adam Smith Institute.

"I like the British way of doing things, of producing a stream of short, thoughtful papers, of trying to influence state policy by argument and analysis." In

## Cava families are fizzing

THE pleasant popping of corks has given way to the angry brandishing of wits. Codorniu and Freixenet, the two leading producers of cava, Spain's equivalent to champagne, are locked in a court battle.

The Codorniu group, older and traditional, accuses its rivals of passing off as cava inferior sparkling wine that has

spent fewer than the necessary nine-month minimum in the bottle. Denying this, the newer, brasher Freixenet accuses Codorniu of using outlawed grape varieties and watering vineyards illegally.

Attempts to settle out-of-court failed because the heads of the two family-run groups are not on speaking terms.

## Monks guard Goya in fight by feminists

FRANCISCO DE GOYA, master-painter and misogynist, would not have liked the spectacle one bit. Hundreds of feminists are converging today on a Carthusian monastery near Zaragoza to protest against a 200-year rule that has stopped women seeing Spain's largest mural.

Painted by Goya in 1772, the work is at Aula Dei. Monks there cherish their all-male sanctuary and have always prohibited women from entering the monastery.

The Carthusians live in individual cells, wear hair shirts and abstain from eating meat. They consume only bread and water on Fridays and speak to each other only on Sundays. Women in their midst, it is held, would destroy the fragile beauty of their asceticism.

But modern Spanish women refuse to accept that access to an art treasure can be barred because of the whims of a few hundred monks. They are demanding equal treatment, and women's groups have threatened to camp indefinitely outside the monastery.

Only two women have so far seen the mural, namely Queen Sofia and an art restorer. It was not easy: both had to get express papal bulls to get past the door.



Miguel Angel Cortés, Spain's Secretary of State for Culture, is a firm believer in the Thatcherite creed, but describes himself as a liberal

## Secular sentiments run high as Pope starts German visit

FROM ROGER BOYES  
IN BONN

THE Pope travelled to united Germany yesterday for the first time in his papacy and found a church in turmoil.

Demonstrators are underlining the gap between the Vatican's teachings and Germany's secular society. In Berlin, prostitutes have organised an anti-papist ball, and 500 homosexual couples will hold a collective wedding ceremony to coincide with the papal Mass at Hitler's Olympic Stadium tomorrow.

Across the board, there have been criticism and noisy protests. Some have come from long-standing church dissidents like Hans Küng, a theologian who for decades has attacked church teachings on abortion, papal infallibility and the celibacy of priests. Now he has returned to the fray by declaring that the church should tackle the issue of euthanasia and the right of the terminally ill to choose the method of their death.

A gay "mass" is to be held at the weekend in which the Hamburg sadomasochistic prostitute, Domenica Niehoff, will declare herself to be "Popeess Domenica the First", and stage a mock-beatification of the Berlin transvestite, Charlotte von Mahlsdorf. A gay "Love Parade" will attract tens of thousands of homosexuals to Berlin — not enough to rival the 130,000 Catholics attending the papal Mass, but sufficient to embarrass the church leadership.

Even mainstream politicians have joined in the argument. "Demonising birth control and abortion has nothing to do with charity," said Erik Schrader, chairman of the youth branch of the Free Democratic Party. The party is planning a parade of march-



The Pope on his first trip to a united Germany

ing condoms on the eve of the papal visit.

Helmut Kohl, the Chancellor, a practising Catholic, will meet the Pope tomorrow and has said he will appeal to the pontiff to show more understanding on issues such as population control and the role of women priests. The carnival on the sidelines of the two-day pilgrimage indicates how far the Germans have drifted from organised religion. Fifty per cent of former East Germans say, categorically, that they are not religious. The Germans in the West seem to be more devout — only 39 per cent describe themselves as non-religious.

□ Berlin: A court lifted a Nazi legal judgment against Bernhard Lichtenberg, a Roman Catholic priest martyred during the Third Reich and due to be beatified by the Pope tomorrow. The court said it overruled the verdict because it was based on laws meant to defend Nazi ideology and was used to send a dissenter to jail. (Reuters)

## Newton solves multipen problem for rotting's Doktor Schmidt.



Three-pens-in-one are usually bulky. rotting's svelte trio hi-lite is barely 9mm across. How? Dr. Schmidt used gravity instead of mechanical linkages to solve the problem of nib selection. Danke, Herr Newton. Try it. You'll be stunned.



rotting trio-pen hi-lite available from all good pen shops

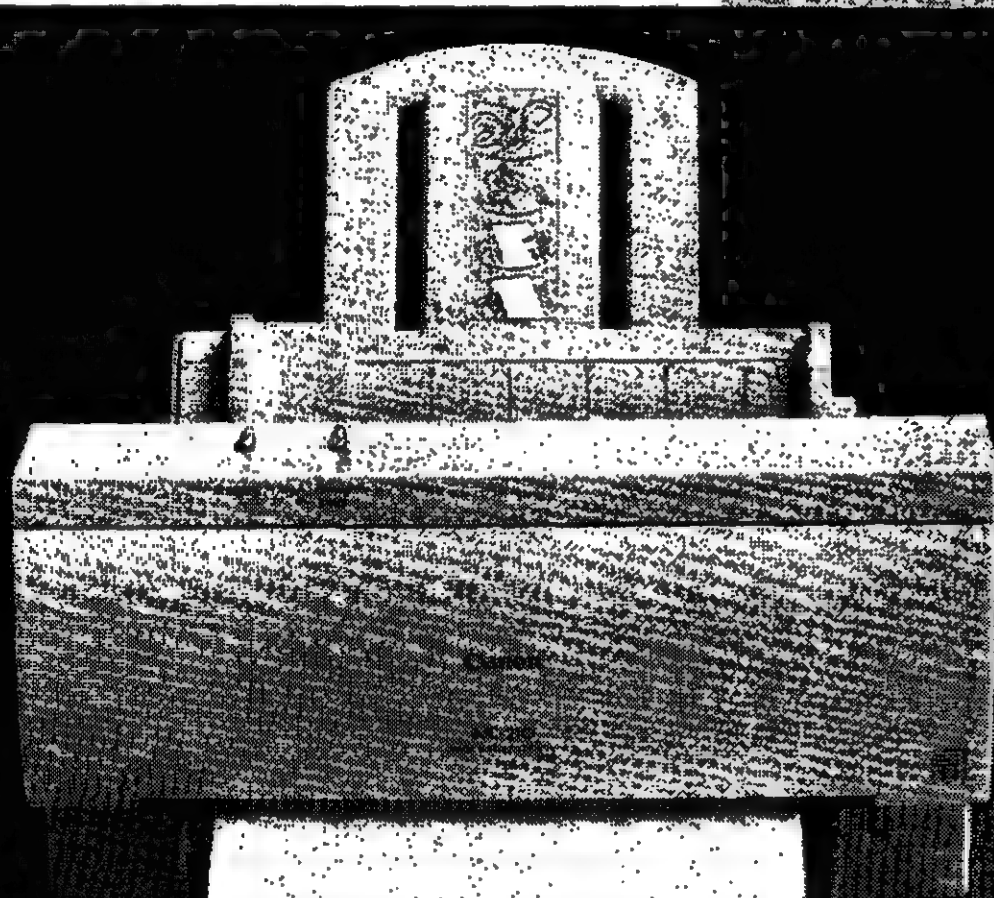
computing

faxing

imaging

printing

copying



Free  
colour  
printing

While stocks last, the BJC-210

printer also comes with a free colour

cartridge worth £24.99. So, as your

printing needs grow, the BJC-210

It's all here in  
black and white

grows with them. At no extra cost.

Which gives you the perfect excuse

The BJC-210 to come out with some pretty  
Printer colourful language. For more

information, Freephone 0500 246 246,

or Fax us on 0121 693 5070.

If anyone can Canon can.

<http://www.europe.canon.com>

Canon



مكتبة الأمل





# OPINION

**Come off it, Mr Travolta: even a \$17 million actor needs a spot of direction**



# POP

**A game of two halves: football fever reaches the sedate world of modern art**

# THE TIMES ARTS



# CHOICE

**From the Sex Pistols' big comeback to West End shows: see Weekend, page 14 for the top events**



# ON MONDAY

**'Poems on the Underground' sets a challenge for poets to capture the essence of a city**

Is there anywhere I would rather have been last week than in the exquisitely appointed offices of *The Times*? The question is high unthinkable, of course. Nevertheless, I have dared to think it, and the answer is this: I wish I had been on the set of Roman Polanski's new film and witnessed the wonderful spat between the diminutive director and his star actor, John Travolta. I do feel a bit sorry for Polanski. (That's a sentence you never thought you would read.) He hires Travolta for \$17 million, this being the preposterous price that the one-time twinkling pelvis of *Grease* now commands after his "brilliant" comeback as a drug-crazed homicidal thug in Quentin Tarantino's *Pulp Fiction*. He ships Travolta's \$200,000 trailer from America to Paris, so that the actor can recuperate from the strain of remembering several lines at a time in front of the camera. To cap it all, Polanski — the director, let us not forget, of such celluloid masterpieces as *Chinatown* and *Rose-*

# Never mind the talent; feel the fame

*mary's Baby* — grants Travolta "script approval". Which is a bit like Raymond Blanc granting "menu approval" to his waiters.

But even this does not satisfy our modest superstar. Travolta declares that Polanski should not attempt to direct his "personal performance", but only submit a "creative vision" — in writing. Not surprisingly, this creates a certain friction. Travolta storms off, and now the writs are flying like pillows in a fourth-form dorm.

Can this be evidence that Hollywood has lost all semblance of sanity? Quite possibly. The rule in present-day popular culture does seem to be that, in any contest between celebrity and talent, the former wins every time. If Charles Dickens were to descend from heaven today brandishing the television rights to a new novel, would he find any takers? I doubt

it. Not if he were up against *My Life as a Weather Girl* by Tracy Stiggs, much-loved presenter of *Good Morning Basingstoke*.

I am exaggerating of course. Or am I? This week the showbiz paper *Variety* tells us that the "supermodel" Veronica Webb has decided to be a Hollywood screenwriter. "It's a fun brain exercise," she says of her new career. "If it all works, it would be dope." Good grief. What a wordsmith. Stand aside, F. Scott Fitzgerald.

Yet the fact is that crass, mad, celebrity-obsessed Hollywood makes movies that regularly haul in billions of dollars. The latest blockbuster, *Twister* — about a tornado — has taken \$200 million in its first six weeks. Even *Mission: Impossible*, a reshoot of an ancient TV series, is pushing towards \$150 million. Meanwhile, our literate, witty, compassionate, ironic Brit-



RICHARD MORRISON

ish films mostly flop like stranded jellyfish in overseas markets. Here's what we should do. Just for once, we should throw away our manuals of good taste and subtlety. Let's shamelessly ape

Hollywood's worst characteristics, find a story of blatant, blood-and-bullets mindlessness, pay way over the odds for celebrity stars and writers — and then watch it out-gross *Jurassic Park*.

So the Americans make films about tornados? We get exciting weather too! So they turn up old TV series? We have vaults of the stuff. How about a film called *Dixon of Dock Green* goes out in a light drizzle, scripted by Anthea Turner and starring Paul Gascoigne? A sure-fire hit, I should think. Or, as we say in the movie business: "If it all works, it would be dope."

What are you doing this weekend? After the football, that is. And don't say drowning your sorrows; this is a very patriotic column. I know what I shall be doing. Turning the cupboard under the stairs upside-

down. Searching the garden shed, inch by inch. Scrabbling under the fuchsias like a hyperactive badger. You see, somewhere it *must* exist. The long-lost Schubert symphony. I mean. Or the Turner painting that everybody has overlooked. I'm not fussy. I will settle for an early Damien Hirst if I could get it to the auction house before the health inspectors confiscate it.

The stream of "amazing discoveries" in people's attics and suchlike is truly remarkable, is it not? In recent years we have learnt of a Caravaggio identified in an Irish monastery; an unknown Berlioz Mass found in an organ loft; a public school ruck-shop that apparently contained a priceless ancient mural; a Canova statue found under a rhododendron bush in the West Country; and, only this week, a manuscript fragment of an aria allegedly written by Mozart,

which has "popped up" in the loft of a private house in America. Just fancy that!

Where, exactly, was it found? Who found it? How did it get there? Christie's, the auctioneers, won't say. Yet they are expecting someone to pay £30,000 for the mysterious scrap next Wednesday.

Well, then, how do we know it is by Mozart? Partly because, conveniently enough, the words "Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart" are written at the top. "Mozart's signature," *The Daily Telegraph* explained helpfully. Strange how usually sceptical journalists develop a golly-gosh deference when they walk into auction houses.

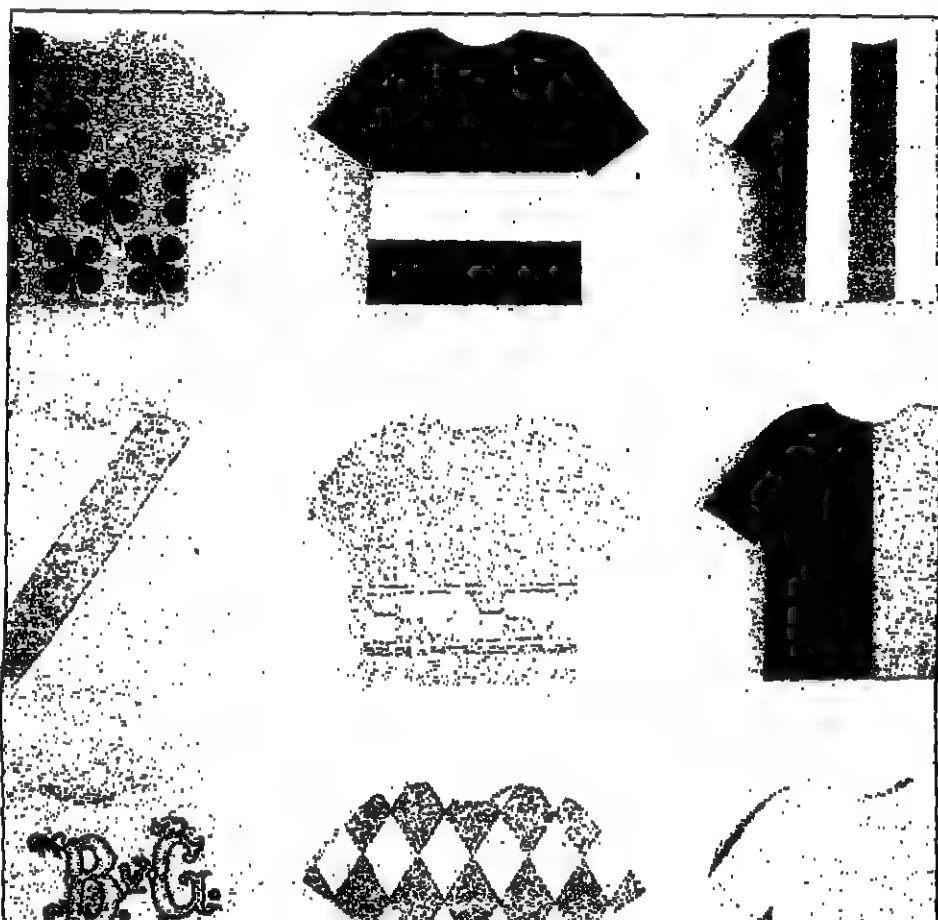
Actually, chaps, it isn't. Mozart never signed himself that way, as any music undergraduate could tell you. Indeed, Christie's themselves will admit this, if pressed on the matter. Of course this doesn't mean that the music itself is fake. But let's just say that the Morrison Estate won't be entering into the bidding war next week. I expect the Gettys will be relieved.

# They think it's all oeuvre — it is now

The art of football extends far beyond the pitch, says Charles Hall

Whatever the quality of the sport, Euro 96 has already spawned an impromptu national festival of football-related art. Our artists look, on the whole, remarkably comfortable on the ball.

There is nothing new about the art world's infatuation with the beautiful game. Ben Nicholson, an artist whose own talents lay more in the direction of table tennis, liked to say that abstraction was about the reconciliation of opposing forces and "has as much to do with Arsenal v Tottenham Hotspur as it does with the movements of the stars". But there is something new in the form in which this appreciation is expressed. For Nicholson, football is a thing of beauty — the spontaneous physical and intellectual interaction of 22 highly athletic players. However, to judge from the exhibitions at Manchester's Cornerhouse and City Art Galleries in collaboration with the Institute of International Visual Arts, the



The political game: detail of the strips in *Passion de Multitude* by Rosana Fuentes

quality of the football is of no interest at all to the artists of today. Their interest, it seems, is primarily anthropological.

Mark Wallinger's contribution is a huge scarf, whose motif is taken from the double

helix of DNA — a wonderfully concise expression of fandom at its most basic, as an assertion of identity through tribal loyalty. It is not quite clear, though, if the implication is of simple inevitability

"I was born an Arsenal fan" or of consumer choice: you can buy your identity off the peg, along with your Manchester United strip.

It is the second possibility which most interests the artists here. Rosana Fuentes's *Passion de Multitude* consists of a wall crammed with designs for football shirts, most of which appear feasible, until you see that most of them are either well-known logos or political icons; Che Guevara makes an appearance. The step is small, Fuentes seems to be saying, from being a Flora Man to a Liverpool fan, or membership of the Chelsea Head Hunters to dedication to the cause.

Adam Beebe makes much the same point with grids of small, apparently abstract paintings: they turn out to be based on the banners of various Italian fan groups, but they could easily pass for national flags. You can readily imagine young men foolish enough to honour them, or perhaps even to lay down their lives for them.

In fact, imagination is redundant: it is the literal truth. Groups of fans may make ersatz nations, but real ones are not above recruiting the sporting instinct (it is only 20 years since El Salvador and Honduras went to war over a soccer match). When, in the First World War, a Captain Nevill led his men over the top, he encouraged them by offering a prize to the first man to kick his football into the German trenches. Crispin Jones shows a photograph of one of those balls, which has survived Nevill — and most of his men — by more than 80 years.

The hostility resurfaces in Virgil Tracey's exhibition at the Cornerhouse, innocuously billed as *Welcome, willkommen, bienvenue*. The show is dominated by a series of St George's Crosses, emblazoned with translations of popular chants. "You couldn't score in a brothel," we read. "Come over here if you think you're hard enough." Team spirit certainly has a lot to answer for.

The trouble with this kind of work is that it tends to suggest that the artist is a lot smarter than the people he or she is trying to understand. There are, though, a handful of works which manage to imply a more generous relationship. I particularly like Roddy Buchanan's collection of mug shots of Glaswegian park players, each of whom has been selected because he has chosen to play in either AC Milan or Inter Milan strip.

You could take them, at first sight, for the real thing — but for the fact that there are far too many of them. This is not a team, but a kind of virtual community, bound together by a common fantasy. Buchanan's curiosity is evidently tempered with respect.

That becomes even clearer in his *Ten in a Million*, which simply records what you see when you turn slowly round in the centre circle of a selection of park football pitches around the world. The answer is not a lot, unless your taste runs to railway lines, passing traffic and undistinguished housing, but then this is precisely the

kind of communal space which modern cities are supposed to lack, and it is here, in an apparently anonymous stretch of ground, that the kind of bonding which the other artists here seem to be poking fun at goes on. This is where the things which humanise a city actually happen. It comes as no surprise, therefore, to discover that Buchanan is a park player himself.

There is a similar warmth to Lucy Gunning's video showing two women having a kickabout in the gallery. The location is no accident — the sight of women playing foot-

ball still tends to elicit an amused, self-consciously tolerant smile, and it is not so long since women artists had to endure the same kind of response.

It is a characteristic piece of work: this is not the beautiful game, any more than it is Great Art; but it evidently matters a great deal. The players look faintly ridiculous, but they are utterly absorbed.

● Offside! Contemporary Artists and Football is at the Manchester City Art Galleries until September 1. Welcome, willkommen, bienvenue, new work by Virgil Tracey is at the Cornerhouse until September 8.



Sir Robert May  
Chief Scientific Adviser to the  
UK Government



Sir Roger Penrose  
Rouse Ball Professor of Mathematics,  
Oxford University



Arthur C. Clarke  
Author and Broadcaster



Helena Kennedy QC  
Barrister and Broadcaster

# GREAT MINDS THINK ALIKE.

If they agree on one thing, it's their weekly reading matter. Brilliant writing. Incisive reporting. Controversial opinion. The cutbacks and developments of life on campus. And off it. Top academics read *The Times Higher Education Supplement* every Friday. And if you're involved in higher education, you should too.

SUBSCRIBE NOW AND SAVE 30%.

Take out a six month subscription to *The Times Higher Education Supplement* now and you'll pay just £18.00, saving you £8.00 off the normal UK cover price.

UK SAVE 30% AND GET LAURIE TAYLOR FREE.

Take out an annual subscription to *The Times Higher Education Supplement* for just £36.00 (saving you £16.00 off the normal UK cover price) and you'll also receive a copy of *The Laurie Taylor Guide To Higher Education*, absolutely free. *The Times Higher Education Supplement* is available from newsagents but, with our special offers there really is no better time than the present to take up your very own subscription.

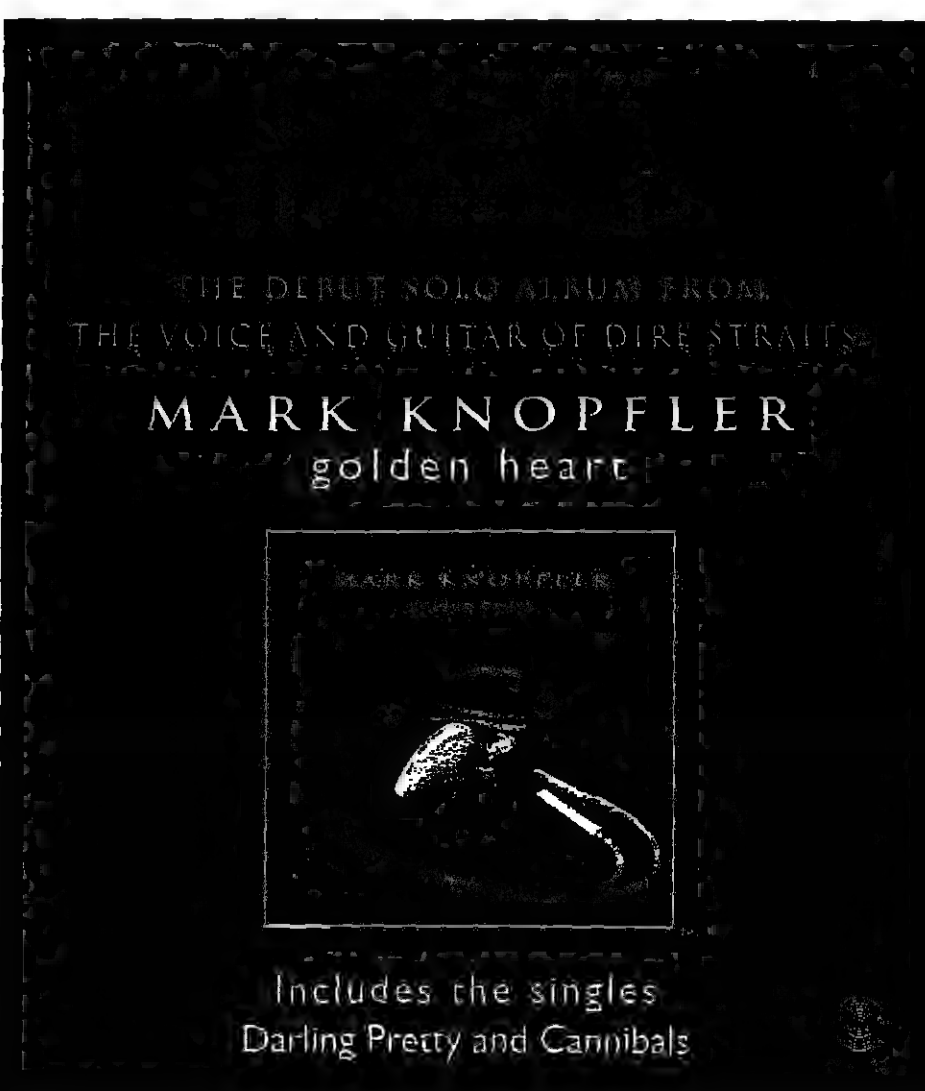
CREDIT CARD HOTLINE 01708 378379

THE TIMES  
HIGHER  
EDUCATION  
SUPPLEMENT  
BRIDGING THE GAP  
EVERY FRIDAY.

SGMT6



"stimulatingly fresh, inventive..."  
The Times  
"the finest in the audience that lasted right through to the end"  
Evening Standard  
June 25/29  
July 2/4/6 at 7.30pm  
June 29 at 2.30pm  
Original production sponsored by  
The U.R. Group  
Tickets from £8  
London Coliseum  
Box Office 0171 632 8300  
24 hours











## POP 1

From Nashville to the Borderline: BR5-49 prove to be more than the sum of their name



## POP 2

... while the Californian trio Grant Lee Buffalo bring an epic touch to the Forum

## THE TIMES ARTS



## BASE NOTES

The London Coliseum will welcome Mikhail Baryshnikov for a dance season this summer



## BASE NOTES

David Leveaux makes his musical theatre directing debut with a stage version of Fellini

## OPERA AT GLYNDEBOURNE

## Spare change for the better

WHEN Jamie MacDougall took over the part of Septimius in Glyndebourne's *Theodora*, he landed himself in a role which, although not a major one in Handel's great oratorio, is in many ways its emotional and spiritual pivot. Hilary Finch writes.

In having to enforce the death penalty — against the promptings of his own conscience — on those Christians who refused to worship the Roman gods on Emperor Diocletian's birthday, he embodies the powerful confrontations which leap out of Handel's music in this Peter Sellars production of profound musical and dramatic truth. Life denied and life affirmed; innocence and cynical experience; nurturer and victim: the polarities clash and collide relentlessly.

MacDougall's robust tenor was not without difficulties the first night he sang. A gruff growl seemed at times lodged in the larynx. Yet with the support of the Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment playing as beautifully as I have ever heard them, he survived his ordeal. The playing seemed newly pointed, directed now from the harpsichord by Harry Bicket, making a premature debut as William Christie had been told to rest after a mild heart attack. Bicket will be in charge of the Glyndebourne Touring Opera autumn run: the regions are in for a rare treat.

WHEN it was first seen in 1991, the Glyndebourne production of *Giulio Cesare* had the inestimable asset of the period-instrument Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment under Simon Rattle. Barry Millington writes. The pit has now been reclaimed by the modern instruments of the London Philharmonic Orchestra and when this year's revival opened under

the baton of Franz Welser-Möst, the response on this page was less than enthusiastic. David Parry has taken over the last six performances and has transformed the evening into one of pure delight.

Parry's tempos are fleet, his phrasing well pointed and his textures buoyant. The comic timing is as sharp in the pit as on the stage, and the wind-band music of Act II is played with especial precision and polish.

No cast change had originally been scheduled, but the American Dorabella, Susan Graham, asked to be released from the production early in the run (because of serious illness in the family) and the Ferrando, John Mark Ainsley, is also missing several performances through indisposition. Fortunately their understudies, chorus members Imelda Drumm and Andrew MacKenzie-Wicks, were more than ready to step in. Drumm demonstrated special assurance, both vocally and dramatically; her *Smania implacabile*, a model of controlled agitation, was articulated impressively, while *E amore un ladroncello* was negotiated in sprightly fashion.

MacKenzie-Wicks showed great promise in *Un aura amorosa*, both affecting and evenly sung. In the second act, the strain began to tell, when *Tradito, schernito*, which had started with a fine show of fury, ran out of steam.

Solveig Kringsjorn's *Fiordiligi* was confident if a little stately in tone; Simon Keenlyside's *Giulio Cesare* remains outstanding. Jake Gardner is the suave Don Alfonso, and Lillian Watson the resourceful Despina.

Trevor Nunn's production (revived by Michael McCarthy) is ingenious, perceptive and brilliantly theatrical.

## POP CONCERTS

The adage that what goes around, comes around, came into full effect last Monday evening at London's Borderline. *Paul Sexton* writes. The hottest ticket of the night was for an American group that has become the talk of Nashville with a sound that belongs to the 1940s and 1950s.

And how brilliantly BR5-49 do it. The EP *Live From Robert's* was recently released here as a document of their residency at a "boots and beer" store in the country music capital. There they have whipped up a nightly storm — and filled their "tip jar" to overflowing — these past couple of years with an extraordinarily authentic homage to the music of such pioneers as Bob Wills, Hank Williams and Webb Pierce.

For added flavour, they throw their own originals into the pot, dress the part in snap-brim hats, bootlace ties or dungarees, and come across like time travellers on a mission from the seedling days of rock'n'roll.

Thus the Borderline heaved to two hours of BR5-49's irresistible mélange of Western swing, rockabilly and honky-tonk. In the early stages of this hurricane performance, the audience could only stand and gawp at a style that is so old it sounds fresh.

Their revue of the musical styles that shaped country music from the end of the war until the onset of the rock era was at once disciplined and hedonistic, with joint frontmen Chuck Mead and Gary Bennett trading favourites by Carl Perkins, Lefty Frizzell and other frontiersmen. All the while, "Smilin' Jay" McDowell beamed energetically on "dog-house" bass. Don Herron played the wizard of the dribble on steel guitar and fiddle, and Shaw Wilson donated the tightest of backbeats.

As they crooned, one caught in this hayseed style the addictive spirit that inspired the generation that followed, from Elvis Presley, through the Everly Brothers, to the



Crazy name, crazy guys: BR5-49 have become the next big thing in country by playing the music of the era when Elvis Presley was still driving a truck

Beatles. Every so often they threw in a contemporary piece such as *Little Ramona*, the tale of a punk rocker who goes "Hillbilly nuts". BR5-49's first studio album for Arista is out in September and promises to make all of us do the same.

The Californian trio Grant Lee Buffalo first came over here in 1993, with a personal recommendation from R.E.M.'s Michael Stipe, and their debut album *Fuzzy* won them many more fans. *Ann Scanlon* writes. They started their set at the Forum, in northwest London, with the epic suite *The Shining*, the opening track on that album, with front-man Grant Lee Phillips giving it all its original intensity as he played guitar opposite bassist Paul Kimble, while Joey Peters hit his kit with the kind of nonchalant ease more commonly associated with a jazz drummer.

Although the trio recalls the West Coast sound of the 1960s and Phillips's physical appearance and songwriting style have much in common with the young Tom Waits, Grant

Lee Buffalo can most easily be compared with the Waterboys. This became apparent early on when they played *Bethlehem Steel*, from their third and latest album, *Copperopolis*, in which Phillips sounded uncannily like Mike Scott during his *This is the Sea* period.

Much of the set was made up of songs from *Copperopolis*, Kimble helping to vary the pace by alternating between bass and piano. So the heavy-duty instrumental parts of songs such as *Two & Two* provided a marked contrast to ballads such as *Mockingbirds* and, particularly, *The Breach*.

However, anyone who witnessed Grant Lee Buffalo's memorable show at London's ICA three years ago will remember the trio for their sonic noise rather than their balladry, and they finished in memorable style, with both Phillips and Kimble burning their guitars up on *Fuzzy*.

This performance may have lacked the overall intensity of that ICA show but, like the trio's new album, it included some more subtle moments instead.

## GREAT DRAMA AT THE ROYAL NATIONAL THEATRE

## BOOKING OPENS ON MONDAY FOR...

## The Oedipus Plays

*Oedipus the King & Oedipus at Colonus* by Sophocles In a new translation by Renjit Bhatt (7 September - 30 November)

Peter Hall directs an outstanding cast led by Alan Howard in two of the most enduring and timeless Greek tragic dramas.

## The Seven Streams of the River Ota

The Complete seven-part cycle conceived and performed by Ex Machina directed by Robert Lepage (21 September - 6 October)

Robert Lepage makes his eagerly awaited return to the National in this epic fable - focussing on the key events and cultural movements of the 20th century.

## Blinded by the Sun

a new play by Stephen Poliakoff (from 28 August)

Duncan Bell, Douglas Hodge and Frances de la Tour lead the cast in this tale of greed, deception and jealousy, directed by Ron Daniels.

## BOOKING ALREADY OPEN FOR...

## John Gabriel Borkman

by Henrik Ibsen in a new version by Nicholas Wright (from 5 July)

In association with the Royal National Theatre's Private Contributors Richard Eyre's production of this compelling drama features Eileen Atkins, Michael Bryant, Vanessa Redgrave and Paul Scofield.

## The Red Balloon

by Albert Lamorisse adapted for the stage by Anthony Clark with music by Mark Vibrams (20 July - 30 August)

This musical adaptation of a classic 50s film makes charming and magical theatre for children and adults alike.

Also currently in repertoire: *A LITTLE NIGHT MUSIC* music and lyrics by Stephen Sondheim, book by Hugh Wheeler; *THE PRINCE'S PLAY* by Victor Hugo, in a new verse translation by Tony Harrison; *MARY STUART* by Friedrich Schiller, in a new translation by Jeremy Sams; *ROSENCRANTZ AND GUILDENSTERN ARE DEAD* by Tom Stoppard; *The Royal National Theatre and Shared Experiences* Theatre co-production of *WAR AND PEACE* adapted by Helen Edmundson from the novel by Leo Tolstoy; *STANLEY* a new play by Pam Gems.

Box Office 0171-928 2252 First Call 0171-420 0000

George Costigan  
Belinda Lang  
Paul J. Medford  
"GENIUS... Newman, one of the major American songwriters of the 20th century"

ROLL WITH THE PUNCHES  
THE SONGS OF  
RANDY NEWMAN  
4 JULY TO 10 AUGUST

## Baryshnikov dances back

## BASE NOTES

IN HIS guise as modern dance superstar, Mikhail Baryshnikov is returning to London this summer. He is bringing his White Oak Dance Project to the London Coliseum (Aug 20-24). That's the company he formed in 1989, in partnership with the choreographer Mark Morris, after hanging up his baller shoes forever. White Oak's season will showcase work by some of America's top contemporary choreographers, including Morris.

ONCE again, the Edinburgh Festival Fringe is

boasting a bigger-than-ever programme which, claim the organisers modestly, makes it "the largest arts festival in the world since records began". The statistics are impressive: 9,154 performers taking to the stage in 14,060 performances of 1,238 shows in 187 venues. Among the more offbeat offerings: the complete story of the Bible in 90 minutes; the British stage premiere of *Reservoir Dogs*; and a three-course meal in the company of Doctor Faustus.

DIRECTOR David Leveaux will make his musical theatre debut in December when he stages the belated London premiere of *Nine*, the Arthur Kopit-Maury Yeston adaptation of Fellini's *8½* that won Broadway's Best Musical Tony in 1982. The production, to be designed by Anthony Ward, will open at the Donmar Warehouse.

POOR Matthew Hart. His first commission for English National Ballet, a Forties-inspired work called *Blitz*, was scheduled to have its world premiere in Cambridge last month. Severe production difficulties scuppered its planned debut on the night, as they did the following night. Undaunted, the young Covent Garden choreographer then looked forward to a world premiere rescheduled for London this week. But just before the curtain rose at the Festival Hall on Monday night, leading man Roman Rykin pulled a muscle and once again *Blitz* was called off. Meanwhile, Hart's new *Cinderella* was to have been one of the star attractions in London over Christmas, danced by London City Ballet — which went bust this week.

THE *Trainspotting* trio of Danny Boyle (director), Andrew Macdonald (producer), and John Hodge (writer) are turning to America for their first film. *A Life Less Ordinary*, due to start shooting later this year. The \$12 million film tells the story of a Scottish cleaner who kidnaps the daughter of his wealthy employer and sets off on a road trip across America. Ewan McGregor, who starred in the team's previous films, *Shallow Grave* and *Trainspotting*, is expected to play the lead role.

THE British conductor Alan Francis has been named as the new principal conductor of the Orchestra Sinfonica di Milano, the ensemble founded in 1991 when the radio orchestras of Rome and Milan were liquidated. Francis, who leaves his post as chief conductor of the Berliner Symphoniker after seven years, will conduct 15 to 20 concerts per season in Milan.

## OPERA &amp; BALLET

"THE SEXIEST WORK EVER PERFORMED"  
IN CHICAGO:  
A STANDING OVATION  
LONGER AND LOUDER THAN EVER WITNESSED"  
CHICAGO READER

THE ROYAL BALLET OF CHICAGO  
MUSIC BY  
BILLBOARDS  
Wed 28 August - Sun 8 September  
Box Office Hotline 0171 960 4204  
Ticketmaster 0171 344 4444 First Call 0171 420 1000  
Tickets London 0171 416 8032 Aberdeen 0171 427 9041  
NO BOOKING FEE Tickets £30 - £23 £16 £10

Royal Festival Hall  
on the South Bank

## THEATRES

PHOENIX BOX 0171 389 1733  
(044 444) 420 0000 (free)

BEST MUSICAL  
Cinderella  
Play & Playwright: Kenneth Anderson  
Willy Russell's  
HLOOD BROTHERS  
GEOFFREY MURPHY  
LITTON DENNIS CARL WAYNE  
"Bridge the centuries in the best, and most exciting of ways" D Mail  
Even 7.45 Mon-Thurs 3 Sat 4

PICCADILLY 0171 389 1734  
02 269 344 444  
Grp 312 1970/413 3221

"WINNER"  
BEST MUSICAL  
Evening Standard Award '95  
MACK & MABEL  
Mon-Sat 7.30  
Mon-Thurs 8 Sat 3.00  
Last 10 Performances

PRINCE EDWARD 0171 447 4400  
First Call 420 0100 (044 444) 4444  
Group 420 0100 (044 444) 4444  
Cameron Mackintosh presents  
MARTIN GUERRE  
A New Musical by  
BOULE & SCHÖNBERG  
New Production  
WORLD PREMIERE 10 JULY  
Mon-Sat 7.45 Mon-Thurs 8 Sat 3.00  
AUS-GEKÜLT THEATRE

PRINCE OF WALES 0171 5972  
420 0000 344 4444  
"THE BEST SHOW IN TOWN" SL  
ELVIS  
THE MUSICAL SENSATION  
"A SHOW FOR A KING" Tms  
Mon-Thurs 8 Fri-Sat 8.30 & 8.20  
Fri-Sat 10.00 ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE  
QUEEN'S 401 5500/44 4444  
420 0000 Mon-Sat 8 Mon-Thurs 8 Sat 3  
MICHAEL BALL  
MARIA FREEDMAN  
IN SCHÖNBERG'S  
Award-winning musical

PASSION  
"LIGHTS UP THE TOWN" E. 50  
"A JEWEL IN THE WEST END  
CROWN" S. 10

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE  
COMPANY LONDON  
LONDON 0171 638 1800  
BARBARA RICHARDSON  
Tues 7.15  
THE IT-IT THE AMERICAN  
WOMEN Today 2.30 & 7.15  
STRAITFORD (01783 29822)  
RST: AS YOU LIKE IT Today 1.30  
MADNESS Tues 7.30  
SWAN THE WHITE DEVIL  
Today 1.30 THURS AFTER  
MARRIAGE Tues 7.30  
TOP: THE LUPULI JES  
Tues 7.30

SAVOY 0171 638 6888  
0171 420 0100 (no bkg fee)

ANGELA THORNE  
COMMUNICATING  
DOORS  
by ALAN AYCKBOURN  
"WICKEDLY FUNNY AND  
GENUINELY SCARY" D Mail  
Even 7.30 Mon-Thurs 8 Sat 3.00  
Wed rest all seats £12

SHAFTESBURY 0171 579 5889  
0171 413 3382 (044 444) 4444  
Group 0171 413 3321

TOMMY  
PAUL HATHORN TOM WILKES  
as Tommy  
"BREATHTAKINGLY  
IMAGINATIVE, UNMISSABLE!"  
Mon-Sat 8pm, Wed & Sat 3pm  
BOOK NOW!  
LIMITED SEATS AVAILABLE  
GOOD SEATS AVAILABLE FOR MATS

STRAND THEATRE Sun 8 & 10  
(no bkg fee) 0171 344 4444/420 0000  
0171 413 3321/0171 420 5555

"BUDDY"  
The Buddy Holly Story  
"BRILLIANT" Sun  
"BUDDY"  
"WONDERFUL, STUNNING" Sun  
"BUDDY"  
Mon-Thurs 8.00 Fri 8.30 & 8.20  
Sat 5.00 & 8.30  
ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FR 5.30 PER  
FEE UNUSUALLY EARLY

ST MARTINS 0171 535 1441 (no  
bkg fee) 0171 344 4444 (bkg fee)  
0171 420 0000 (bkg fee)  
Group 0171 212 1894 (no bkg fee)  
Even 8, Thurs 8.45, Sat 8 & 8.45  
444 Year of Anger: Charles  
THE MOUNTAIN  
VADEVILLE 0171 535 5227  
344 4444 Grp 580 6793  
Julian Stiller's  
SALAD DAYS  
"Full of laughter" D Mail  
Directed by NED BEERIN  
Mon - Sat 8, Mon-Thurs 2.30, Sat 4  
FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED  
VICTORIA PALACE 80 & 100 (no  
bkg fee) 0171 524 5311 (no bkg fee) 0171  
344 4444/312 5554/57 6877  
Group 0171 212 1897 (no fee)  
0171 420 5555 (bkg fee)

WINNER  
1988 OLIVIER AWARDS  
BEST MUSICAL  
"JOLSON"  
with BRIAN CONLEY  
"A RESOUNDING HIT"  
Sunday Telegraph  
On Monday Night  
All Seats will play John  
Eyre 7.30, Mon-Thurs 8 Sat 8.30  
FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED  
NOTRE DAME 120 (no bkg fee)  
WINDMILLS 0171 389 1735  
VOTERES COMING IN JULY  
Performance Sun. Express  
DEBORAH  
GRANT  
in MICHAEL COMAR'S Classic Comedy  
PRESENT LAUGHTER  
"WITNESS COMEDY" Mon-Sun  
BLIST 580 TONY

WINDMILLS 389 1735/44 4444/420  
0000/0000 Mon-Sat 8, Mon-Thurs 3, Sat 4  
PETER BOWLER  
"A Truly Stunning  
Performance" Sun. Express  
CAROLINE  
LAING  
in MICHAEL COMAR'S Classic Comedy  
PRESENT LAUGHTER  
"WITNESS COMEDY" Mon-Sun  
BLIST 580 TONY

WINDMILLS 389 1735/44 4444/420  
0000/0000 Mon-Sat 8, Mon-Thurs 3, Sat 4  
PETER BOWLER  
"A Truly Stunning  
Performance" Sun. Express  
CAROLINE  
LAING  
in MICHAEL COMAR'S Classic Comedy  
PRESENT LAUGHTER  
"WITNESS COMEDY" Mon-Sun  
BLIST 580 TONY

THE MULTI-PLATINUM SELLING CLASSIC  
IS AVAILABLE AGAIN: DIGITALLY REMASTERED  
AND SOUNDING BETTER THAN EVER  
FOR LESS THAN £10.00

## BROTHERS IN ARMS

Also available, digitally remastered:  
Dine Straits, Communiqué, Making Movies, Love Over Gold,  
Acharya, Money For Nothing, On Every Street, On The Night.



# Royal balm for a blind, bitter land

John Grigg on George V's Belfast speech of 1921, which inaugurated peace at the price of Irish partition

Seventy-five years ago today, King George V landed in Belfast to open the new Parliament of Northern Ireland. He drove in a carriage from Donegal Quay to the City Hall, where the ceremony took place. As yet there was no Stormont, the grandiose parliament building there was not opened until 1932. After the ceremony at the City Hall, the Parliament occupied temporary quarters at the Presbyterian Theological College for more than a decade.

The speech that the King delivered on June 22, 1921, was no routine utterance, but one of the most striking and influential of his reign. And I have a strong personal interest in it, since it was written by my father, Edward Grigg (as the King's biographers, Harold Nicolson and Kenneth Rose, clearly state). At the time my father was working for the Prime Minister, Lloyd George, in the secretariat that he maintained at 10 Downing Street.

The circumstances of the speech are worth recalling. Under the Government of Ireland Act (1920) Ireland was partitioned into two legislative areas, of 26 counties in the South and six in the North. The partition looked almost of existing realities, but was never meant to be permanent, at any rate by Lloyd George. He genuinely desired a united Ireland, though preferably within the United Kingdom and certainly within the British Empire. But he had long believed that this could come about only by consent.

While establishing two Home Rule Parliaments in Ireland, the 1920 Act also provided facilities for union, or reunion. It set up a Council of Ireland with representatives from both sides, to which some specific powers were assigned, and which was free to extend its scope.

In the South, the Sinn Féin party, which had swept the poll in the 1918 general election, stood for total independence and therefore rejected the 1920 Act. It had created its own Dail under the presidency of Eamon de Valera, and some Sinn Féiners, led by Michael Collins, were engaged in a terrorist campaign against the British security forces and Irish civilians who served the Crown. To this, Lloyd George's Government was responding with a grimly effective counter-terror, using the Auxiliaries and the "Black and Tans".

The six-county North was dominated (as, of course, it still is) by the Scots-Irish Protestant Unionists, although the Gaelic-Irish Catholic minority constituted a third of the population. The charismatic leader of Ulster Unionism was Edward Carson, but he was not an Ulsterman, and in practice the man who counted was James Craig.

Ireland in June 1921 was, therefore, still part of the United Kingdom, but politically divided and in the grip of murderous violence. In going to Belfast to open the Northern Ireland Parliament, the King was taking a considerable risk. He did so without hesitation.

General Smuts, who happened to be in London for an Imperial Conference, advised him to use the occasion to send a message of peace to the whole of Ireland. This idea appealed to him, as it did to Lloyd George. But a draft speech prepared by Smuts did not find favour.

Lloyd George then asked my

father to prepare another, and his draft almost exactly coincides with the speech that was actually delivered. A few phrases were incorporated from a draft written by the elder statesman A.J. Balfour, but the speech was essentially my father's work, and he was responsible for the passage that made the greatest impact:

The eyes of the whole Empire are on Ireland today — that Empire in which so many nations and races have come together in spite of ancient feuds. I am emboldened by that thought to look beyond the sorrow and anxiety which have clouded of late my vision of Irish affairs. I speak from a full heart when I pray that my coming to Ireland today may prove to be the first step towards the end of strife amongst her people, whatever their race or creed.

In that hope I appeal to all Irishmen to pause, to stretch out the hand of forbearance and conciliation, to forgive and forget, and to join in making for the land they love a new era of peace, contentment and goodwill.

On his return to London, the King was met at the station by Lloyd George and members of the Cabinet, and cheered by enthusiastic crowds on his way to Buckingham Palace. He lost no time in urging the Prime Minister to seize "the psychological moment", and Lloyd George responded by inviting de Valera and Craig to a conference in London.

On July 10, a truce was signed, and soon afterwards negotiations began which led at length to the Anglo-Irish agreement, or "treaty", of December 6, 1921.

Under this, the 26 counties became the Irish Free State, with a status equivalent to that of Canada, Australia, New Zealand and South Africa. The oath of allegiance was carefully worded to indicate that the Crown had no internal significance in the Free State, but was merely a symbol of its external link with other Commonwealth nations. Northern Ireland remained in the United Kingdom, but it was Lloyd George's hope that the two parts of Ireland would gradually grow together.

As we know, the 1921 treaty did not lead to a permanent solution of the Irish question. But it did produce an approximate state of peace for nearly half a century. The King's Belfast speech did not cause this, but it can fairly be regarded as an important contribution — just as his father's visit to Paris in 1913 was an important contribution to the entente cordiale.

It was not George V's fault, or Lloyd George's, that republican extremists in the Free State plunged the new country into civil war over a treaty that had been ratified by the Dail and endorsed by the people in an election. Nor was it their fault that partition was solidified over the years by narrow-minded leadership both North and South.

Above all, it is no fault of theirs that violent republicanism has revived as a threat to democratic government in both parts of Ireland. They did their best — as the promoters of the latest negotiations have been doing their best — but until the attempt to unite Ireland by force is finally abandoned, all dreams are bound to prove false.

The Tories prefer Californian 'work first' to Labour's Australian model, says Andrew Mitchell

Most lone parents want to move out of welfare dependency and back to work. In Britain the Government is tackling the problem through a two-pronged policy of maintenance and work incentives. But we are also looking abroad for new ideas.

Everyone agrees that the Child Support Agency had a bumpy start. But we have now almost doubled the average amount of maintenance that single parents bringing up children are awarded, and traced 137,000 absent parents who were previously paying nothing. Maintenance helps lone parents to return to work, as it is paid in addition to any wages they receive.

The Government has also introduced Family Credit to make work more worthwhile for people who could get only low-paid jobs. Since 1992, Family Credit has helped more than 200,000 lone parents to find work. We have also refined and improved the scheme by reducing the minimum hours of work needed to qualify, which helps parents who can only work part-time, and by taking into account the cost of childcare. In October, we will introduce the Back to Work Bonus, a savings scheme to help people to move from part-time to full-time work.

The aim of JET is laudable. It seeks to help single parents to overcome the barriers to work by assisting with education, training and job search. Lone parents are interviewed by JET advisers before being passed to other agencies for practical help, including childcare.

The Australian Government is conducting a detailed study of JET's cost-effectiveness. We heard evidence which clearly contradicted initial claims that JET was self-

## Lone parents need jobs, not training

Next Monday, the Shadow Social Security Secretary, Chris Smith, will unveil Labour's welfare spending plans, and he has already signalled that his approach will draw on Australia's programme for Jobs, Education and Training (JET). I have just returned from a fact-finding trip to Australia, where serious questions are now being raised about JET's effectiveness — questions which Mr Smith will need to answer.

Even more interesting were reports that JET, in addition to being costly, may not actually be helping lone parents back to work. In any one year only about 10 per cent of JET's clients found work, and many of these might have found work anyway. Education and training are clearly important. But there is a risk that by emphasising education and training as much as it does JET has discouraged lone parents from taking jobs they might otherwise have accepted.

financing. Reported figures apparently ignored the cost of most state-funded childcare, and took credit for all lone parents who found work, even though many would have returned to work even without JET's help. So the true cost of JET has been underestimated. But even before these factors are taken into account, the official figures show that in its first five years JET has cost taxpayers more than it saved.

By far the best result was the one I visited in Riverside county in California, which increased client's earnings by more than \$3,000 over three years. Its approach, based on an active search for employment, using job clubs, has since been

I salute the new Australian Government for its efforts to improve its policies. But Australia is not the only model. It is to America and California that those who want to help lone parents back into work must turn. This is the only area where there has been an authoritative study of which scheme works best. In the late 1980s and early 1990s different counties in California experimented with varying approaches to help lone parents back to work. An independent evaluation clearly showed the success of a "work first" approach, and the failings of schemes biased heavily towards training, such as Australia's JET.

Andrew Mitchell, MP, is the Minister at the Department of Social Security with responsibility for the Child Support Agency and lone parent issues.

copied by Los Angeles. This county had previously failed its clients because it concentrated too much on training and too little on encouraging people to take jobs. Now it has increased its job placement rate by 300 per cent in three years.

California's "work first" scheme, Greater Avenues for Independence (GAIN), is encapsulated in its motto "a job, a better job, a career". GAIN focuses on getting people into jobs, however modest, and recognises that work experience is often the best qualification for a better job.

Next April, the Government will pilot a major new scheme to help lone parents find work. We will be studying the JET and GAIN programmes carefully to make sure that our pilot avoids the mistakes and emulates the successes of schemes in other countries.

But our single-minded intention is to ensure that a paying job results — to the advantage of the lone parent as well as the taxpayer.

## The greatest show on earth

We grumble about the Millennium Exhibition, but we shall be glad of it

There is always a right time for a party. There is never a right time for a party. For every party-giver there are ten souls with worthy causes clamouring for the money. Yet the world would be a dreary place if it could not celebrate the passage of time. As we meet life's milestones we add a pebble to the pile and raise a defiant glass to the Grim Reaper.

There will be a Millennium Exhibition in London in the year 2000. This week the Millennium Commission (in which I declare an interest) not only confirmed its backing for the Circle of Time project at Greenwich, it also declared the exhibition robust enough to proceed. It will happen. At least £350 million will be involved, of which £200 million is coming from the National Lottery and the rest from business sponsorship. The commission is not a government department and could not back an exhibition on a wing, a prayer and a bottomless pocket, as is the case with most national exhibitions.

The Millennium Exhibition at Greenwich will be the most spectacular show in Europe. Not Germany, not France, not Italy, certainly not Brussels, have anything comparable in mind. The Circle of Time proposed by Gary Withers and his team at Imagination will be unveiled next month. At the top of the Greenwich peninsula a circular clock of 12 zones, covering a footprint the size of a stadium, will chime away the millennium year. Each pavilion will embrace a temporal theme: time past, time future, discovery time, life time, space time, world time. Its motto might be Horace's *Carpe Diem*: seize each day before it escapes.

The exhibition will be unlike any other I have seen, but is loosely based on the "experience" shows popular in America. These make use of multimedia, audiovisual and interactive displays, as at America's Smithsonian Museum and the burgeoning science exploratoriums. Just as 200 visitors no longer want to see animals in cages, so exhibition visitors are no longer overawed by objects in cases or pictures on walls. They look to be

to feel that this is partly his show. There is no point in disputing that the millennium concept has brought out the British genius for paradox. As a frequent sceptic of such rituals, I have found it salutary to encounter the fierce cynicism with which many Britons approach anything that smacks of celebration. Thus, if an exhibition might celebrate the past, it is shamefully neglecting the future. If it celebrates the world, it is failing to stand up for Britain. If it celebrates Britain, it is narrowly chauvinist. It is outrageous to mount a big show in London, yet equally outrageous to hold a national exhibition anywhere else.

The ambition of the Greenwich show is to sweep aside these paradoxes. The last collective display of British national spirit was the 1951 Festival of Britain. It was a Herculean undertaking at a time of postwar austerity, its momentum supplied by a small coterie of like-minded designers and exhibitors. Despite appalling weather, the South Bank show was a success because it was completed with panache. It had stylistic conviction because it was led from the top and from the public sector.

This leadership has been denied

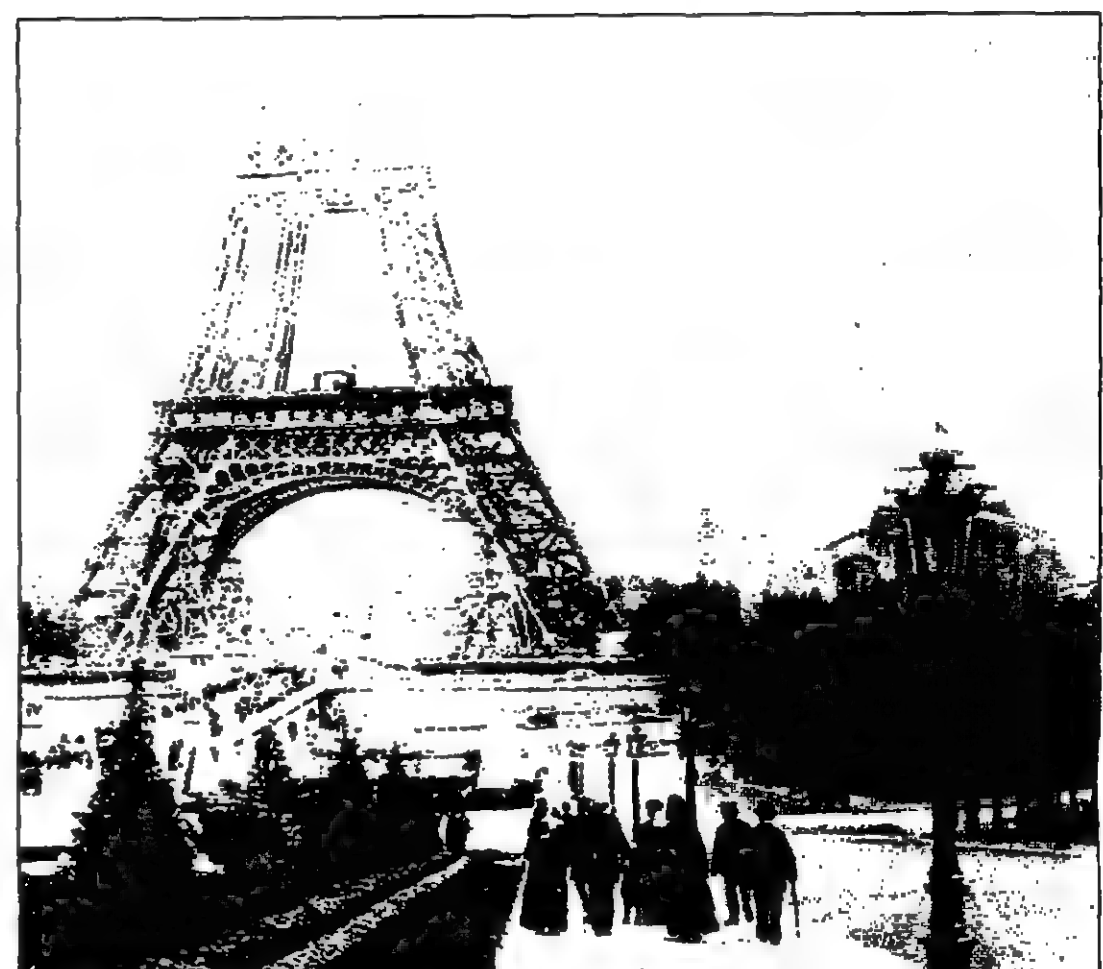
transported, in time or space, to be intellectually and emotionally engaged. (A brilliant if grim example is the American Holocaust Museum in Washington.) As London found last year on VE-Day, even those with no connection with an anniversary will happily join in its celebration.

The millennium show (on a site a mile downstream of Greenwich Palace) will be in a still depressed part of London. It will emphasise and use the River Thames and the new Tube link to the East End, thus joining the Isle of Dogs development in shifting London's centre of gravity away from the West End. Equally important, the exhibition will not just be in London. From the end of next year a number of giant spheres will travel round British cities, each inviting local contributions to the theme of time. These spheres will come to Greenwich in 2000 as part of the Circle. Every corner of the nation will thus have its stake in the exhibition and be able

to feel that this is partly his show. There is no point in disputing that the millennium concept has brought out the British genius for paradox. As a frequent sceptic of such rituals, I have found it salutary to encounter the fierce cynicism with which many Britons approach anything that smacks of celebration. Thus, if an exhibition might celebrate the past, it is shamefully neglecting the future. If it celebrates the world, it is failing to stand up for Britain. If it celebrates Britain, it is narrowly chauvinist. It is outrageous to mount a big show in London, yet equally outrageous to hold a national exhibition anywhere else.

The ambition of the Greenwich show is to sweep aside these paradoxes. The last collective display of British national spirit was the 1951 Festival of Britain. It was a Herculean undertaking at a time of postwar austerity, its momentum supplied by a small coterie of like-minded designers and exhibitors. Despite appalling weather, the South Bank show was a success because it was completed with panache. It had stylistic conviction because it was led from the top and from the public sector.

This leadership has been denied



Anything they can do: the Eiffel Tower in 1888, completed for the Paris Exhibition a year later

the Millennium Commission. No paradox has been as great as that which underpins the exhibition's constitution. When the Lottery was set up, a Government nervous that funds raised from gambling might be spent by the great and good on personal foibles insisted that the distributors could only make grants. They could not initiate projects themselves. The approach reflected the Thatcherite enthusiasm for privatisation and distaste for public-sector leadership.

In the case of the millennium celebrations, the commission could ask if anyone wanted a celebration, and subsidise it. It could not propose or plan its own. The exhibition had to be privately sponsored and privately run. This hands-off approach has proved a close-run thing. Central and local government will help with infrastructure. But the exhibition will be in the hands of a private company, chaired by Robert Ayling of British Airways. Its only grant will come from the lottery. Development gain from the project remains a matter of negotiation, but the project is still within its critical path.

Public gambling is a controversial way of financing public projects. Lottery money can easily become a substitute for normal public expenditure. One virtue of the lottery was the insistence that money raised would be for projects that would not normally get taxpayer support. For the arts, sport and local and national charities the money is mostly for one-off buildings or other capital works, not for routine costs covered by internal revenue or existing public expenditure. The lottery is for the exceptional, the not-absolutely-necessary, the minority case. This has given lottery projects a status distinct from, say, hospitals and schools and protected them from the harsh language of priorities.

Nonetheless, whenever other people's money is used in this way there are cries of unfair. The welfare state always sings the best tunes. With public investment under perpetual squeeze in Britain, those who claim any money for public buildings must, I believe, be prepared to stand up and defend them. The Millennium Exhibition is such a project. It is likely to cost

the lottery £200 million. Many of Britain's biggest companies have supported it with their sponsorship. Both the Government and the Opposition are determined it should go ahead. But the challenge is on to prove the game worth this giant candle.

In one of his more poignant comments on the British, Burke said that "those who carry on great public schemes must be proof against the most fatiguing delays, the most mortifying disappointments, the most shocking insults and the presumptuous judgment of the ignorant on their designs". I am convinced that the Millennium Exhibition can meet such a challenge, but only by being sensational, by its sheer quality, by exciting and astonishing the world. Britain is constantly accused of no longer being able to stage something truly big and spectacular — something to which the Victorian epithet *great could be applied*. I believe it can.

Simon Jenkins is a member of the Millennium Commission.

## Not cricket

FOR THE first time during a Test match which England could win, sections of the crowd will be praying for rain at Lord's today. In a break with tradition, England's Euro 96 quarter-final with Spain will be shown on the big screen overlooking the ground — but only if the cricket is off.

Normally the screen, situated above the Edrich Stand at Lord's, shows replays and highlights from the cricket in progress on the field.



Dearly beloved. We are gathered here...

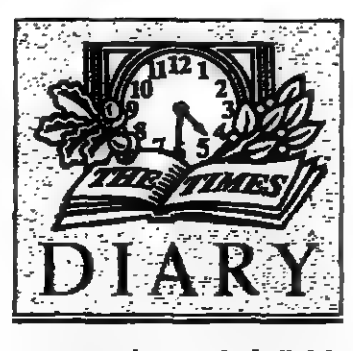
The Test and County Cricket Board has taken the extraordinary decision to show "the winter game" because of the unparalleled excitement about the fixture.

A number of tickets have been returned to Lord's by cricket followers who have decided to watch the football instead. The radios of those who do turn up are less likely to be tuned into ball-by-ball commentary than into the England-Spain match. As always at Lord's, they will only be allowed with an accompanying earphone.

Should the weather hold, the only option for football fans will be to sneak away at 3pm to a nearby pub. The television sets dotted around the members' areas are jealously guarded by those who turn up for the event but follow proceedings on the box. "There will be no football watching in here," growled one gin-soaked sentinel of the TV room yesterday.

**Barking mad**

PRESIDENTIAL candidate Bob Dole's yapping dog created some tension the other day among neighbours of his apartment in the Watergate building, Washington. A



septuagenarian couple fuelled by pre-prandial Martinis passed the door of his flat, sparking the mutt into its customary barking frenzy. The lady fell to her hands and knees and started barking back, scratching at the door. Her partner looked on, convulsed with giggles.

After minutes of barking, she looked up to see a polished brogue step neatly over her. A key turned and the door opened. Mr Dole had returned home. Combining the dignity of Captain Mainwaring with the sangfroid of Baroness Thatcher, he ignored his lunatic neighbours and stepped inside.

Alison Moyet, the singer who will be belting out her version of the national anthem today for the football at Wembley, is delighted to have been asked to perform even though it will be the first time she has left her four-week-old daughter, Caitlin. "I agreed so I could get

tickets for the match," says the devoted Southend fan.

**Pink whisky**

QUENTIN CRISP, the 88-year-old queen of camp, arrived floppy-hatted in Edinburgh from New York yesterday to launch his own brand of whisky, the Quentin Crisp Single Cask. Despite rumblings among some of the more traditional whisky-drinkers, Scotland's homosexual community has been hailing this as the world's first whisky for gays.

"I'm looking forward to having a little drink of whisky later on," said the frail old gent when he arrived.



Moyet: national anthem

"And I'm hoping to bump into an old boozing buddy. I can't remember his name but he was a fat man who drank all day long." Now there aren't many people of that description in Scotland, I'm sure.

Fancy footwork from Tony Blair's First XI. His office has rescheduled the launch of a document called Road to the Manifesto on June 26 in case it clashes with an England semi-final. As I reported this week, the Prime Minister is to make a key speech on the constitution at the Centre for Policy Studies just as the game kicks off. He clearly has less faith in the team than Mr Blair.

**Short story**

CLARIDGE'S Hotel has narrowly escaped a drugs and dwarfs orgy, if the writer Will Self is to be believed. Self enjoys boasting of his consumption of illegal drugs and recently stayed at the hotel, planning with a group of pals to "lay waste to the minibar" and then consume South American "head-borne honking" powder off the bald pate of a dwarf called Henriques.

It seems his planning was all talk. He managed to drink a fair amount, but felt "hideously out of place" in the hotel. "We couldn't find the wherewithal to trash the place," he writes in *Esquire* maga-



Transatlantic cousins? Livingstone, left, and Strathclyde



Transatlantic cousins? Livingstone, left, and Strathclyde

zine. To cap all this, he didn't manage to take any drugs. His excuse? Henriques cut his head shaving.

**Cheek by jowl**

COULD they by any chance be related? Craig Livingstone, the director of the White House personnel security office who was dismissed on Wednesday, bears a striking resemblance to one of our most likeable parliamentarians, Lord Strathclyde.

Thomas Strathclyde, a comfortably-built Tory peer who enjoys a good lunch as well as a flutter on the horses, has an unenviable job

as Government Chief Whip in the House of Lords. He was the youngest-ever Privy Counsellor, and he was game enough to take on as his first public engagement the launch of an on-street poop-scoop dispenser scheme. I am assured that, while Livingstone has taken "administrative leave", Strathclyde goes from strength to strength.

Sir Andrew Lloyd Webber's colt Struggler lived up to its name yesterday in the King's Stand Stakes at Royal Ascot. The nag failed to finish in the first six.

P.H.S











## OBITUARIES

## THE REV DAVID NICHOLLS

The Rev David Nicholls, priest and theologian, died while undergoing surgery in Oxford on June 13 aged 60. He was born in Woking on June 3, 1936.

DAVID NICHOLLS was a rare phenomenon in today's world of professional pigeon-holing: a writer of important and influential academic works who never held a mainstream academic post, a theologian whom the Church of England found it difficult to accommodate.

He was amused as well as irritated by his lack of recognition and ecclesiastical preference. He knew, perhaps, that to be appointed to one of the chairs for which he applied would, in fact, have been to enter a bureaucratic trap. *Faute de mieux*, therefore, he came to live as an old-style country parson of the best sort, working since 1978 in the parish of St Mary's Littlemore, near Oxford (and thus near the Bodleian Library), and issuing a far more substantial stream of books and articles — in qualitative as well as in quantitative terms — than those who got the jobs for which he applied. He made theology matter in the world of secular academia; and he showed religious people that good intentions and kindly thinking are not enough.

Nicholls was influential in three main areas of writing. He was a leading authority on Haiti, his views being summarised in *From Dessalines to Duvalier: race, colour and national independence* (1979), which has become a classic. *Economic dependence and political autonomy: the Haitian experience* (1974), and *Haiti in Caribbean context: ethnicity, economy and revolt* (1985). He travelled frequently and sometimes dangerously there and in the rest of the Caribbean and was much in demand as a speaker, especially in the United States.

Yet his doctoral thesis had been on a quite different subject, the British theological political theorist John Neville Figgis, for which he was supervised in Cambridge by Alec Vidler. Never published as such, its analysis of pluralism appeared as *Church and State in Britain since 1820* (1967), *Three Varieties of Pluralism* (1974) and *The Pluralist State* (1975) and in a stream of articles with titles such as "The totalitarianism of Thomas Arnold" and "Few are chosen: some reflections on the politics of A. J. Balfour".

Nicholls was a sharp analyst of Victorian theology with none of the integrating ecumenism fashionable today. His many articles on John Henry Newman (whose own old parish at Littlemore he held) were blistering attacks on what he saw as Newman's vacuous, self-indulgent, unadmitted authoritarianism. He powerfully disliked Henry Scott Holland and the liberal catholicism characterised by the *Lux Mundi* movement.



Nicholls then broadened his interest in the relations of Church and State into what he saw as his credo: a trilogy, working from the present backwards, examining the symbiotic relationship of theology, philosophy and politics in England. The first two volumes were *Deity and Dominion: Images of God and State in the 19th and 20th Centuries* (1989) (given as the Hulsean Lectures at Cambridge) and *God and Government in an 'Age of Reason'* (1995); the third volume entitled *Despotism and Doubt* he left unfinished.

Nicholls also wrote frequently on contemporary theology, often candidly critical of the Church to which he belonged, but always amusingly and consistently showing a strong, untroubled faith. He recognised and tried to come to terms, at the highest level of scholarly debate, with the intellectual complexities of the language and interpretation of theology in its necessary relationship to the world of men and women — but his personal belief was not complex but essentially straightforward and orthodox. His substantial body of writings will undoubtedly one day come to be seen as one of the most remarkable scholarly achievements in today's Anglican Communion.

David Gwyn Nicholls was educated at Woking Grammar School, the

London School of Economics (where he won the Laski and the Gladstone prizes), and King's College, Cambridge, where he completed his PhD in 1962; he then went to Yale Divinity School and Chichester Theological College. In 1962 he was made deacon and in 1963 was ordained priest. From 1966 to 1973 he lectured in Trinidad and acquired there a legendary taste for cigars, as well as his lifelong fascination with the politics of the Caribbean.

There then followed five years when he was chaplain and Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford. Somewhat to his surprise, Oxford turned out to be his long-term home. The university, rather belatedly, recognised his ability with a DLit in 1991.

He was much influenced by Chesty Jones, his Principal at Chichester, who had launched Nicholls's clerical career by placing him in a curacy under Gordon Phillips, then chaplain to the London University, at St George's, Bloomsbury. Chesty Jones, who remained a close friend, went on to be Principal of the dominant Anglo-Catholic institution in Oxford, Pusey House. Nicholls himself was an uncontentious Anglo-Catholic who, characteristically, complained of various aspects of the movement and its practitioners. It was entirely typical of

him that he took pride in opposing the opposition to women priests.

Nicholls always refused to live in an ivory tower. He was connected with many bodies, such as St Antony's College, Oxford, Oxfam, the *Political Quarterly*, the Centre for Caribbean Studies at Warwick, and the Latin American Bureau. With Valerie Pitt and Ken Leech, he came into the Christendom Group in the 1960s and, with Canon V. A. Demant and Maurice Reckitt, he helped to form the Christendom Trust, chairing it from 1992.

This last, and his association with the Jubilee Trust, reflected Nicholls's somewhat anarchic Christian socialism. He certainly disliked, and enjoyed ridiculing, the political Right, but was in no sense a regular member of the political Left. William Temple was one of his *hères noirs*; he approved of the benefits but hated the accompanying bureaucracy of the modern welfare state. He was a member of the Labour Party but ridiculed — and never felt at home in — its ponderous structure.

His tendency towards anarchic views on secular matters made him an uneasy member of the Established Church. In the parish of Littlemore, however, he was a well organised and much-loved parish priest, his parishioners for the most part unaware of his international academic standing. He ran the church and the parish, and chaired the school governors, with the craftiness which came from a lifetime of suspicion of authority. His striking presence — grey head and beard and Latin American poncho arriving by motorcycle — was accompanied by great physical and intellectual charm. Nicholls quickly transmitted his restless curiosity, though he often thought too fast to have time to absorb the response.

In 1968 he married Gillian Sleight, who became a distinguished consultant paediatrician and whose emotional stamina was critical to the maintenance of Nicholls's own intellectual and psychological balance. Their household had an important third member — an abusive, brightly-feathered macaw from Trinidad, named Archdeacon Paley, after the 18th-century theologian. The Archdeacon was a frequent and rebarbative writer to the newspapers; he often elicited indignant replies from bruised academics and church people who did not spot the joke. William Paley was on occasion Nicholls's *nom de plume* when covering Haitian elections for *The Daily Telegraph*. In a curious coincidence, shortly after the Archdeacon died and had his death announced in the newspapers, Nicholls himself suffered a split artery in his neck. He died in the John Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford, during an operation to put it right.

He leaves his widow Gillian. There were no children of the marriage.

## ROBERT CAMPBELL-PRESTON



Robert Campbell-Preston of Ardochattan, OBE, MC, Vice-Lieutenant of Argyll and Bute, 1976-90, died on June 14 aged 87. He was born on January 7, 1909.

A SOLDIER, sportsman and businessman, Robert Campbell-Preston of Ardochattan was a Highland laird of the old school who served his country — and his country — with dedication and distinction.

Robert Modan Thorne Campbell-Preston was born into a family that had been in possession of Ardochattan Priory, on the north shore of Loch Eive near Oban, more or less since the Reformation when much land previously owned by the Church had been expropriated and handed over to the nobility and gentry. Ardochattan was acquired by Alexander, the grandson of Campbell of Cawdor, in 1602.

Campbell-Preston was educated first at Eton, where he was master of classics, and then at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated BA. He then entered business but also maintained his family's military traditions, being commissioned in 1927 as a lieutenant in the Scottish Horse, one of the Scotland's yeomanry regiments operating within the TA. It had been founded during the Boer War by the Marquess of Tullibardine (the title of the heir to the Duke of

Atholl), a connection which Campbell-Preston was to maintain.

When the Second World War broke out, the Scottish Horse formed the 79th and 80th Medium Regiments of the Royal Artillery. Though within the RA, they were allowed to keep their Atholl bonnets and soon acquired a fine reputation as among the best medium-range gunners in the Army.

Campbell-Preston saw action with the 80th in two of the most fiercely-fought theatres, Sicily and Italy. In 1943 he was awarded the Military Cross and in 1945 the US Silver Star. In 1945 his commanding officer, Lieutenant-Colonel Tony Murray, was killed in action in Italy and five years later Campbell-Preston married his widow, the Hon Angela Murray, third daughter of the 2nd Viscount Cowdray. Her son by her first marriage became the 10th Duke of Atholl (who died earlier this year), and a connection already established by service in the Atholl Yeomanry was thus consolidated.

After the war the yeomanry regiments were reduced in number and re-established as TA units, surviving a score of years before finally submitting to defence cuts. In 1945 Campbell-Preston was appointed lieutenant-colonel and commanding officer of the Scottish Horse and then, 1962-67, was honorary colonel of

the combined regiment formed by amalgamation with the Fife and Forfar Yeomanry.

From 1949 to 1974, he was joint managing director of Algin Industries. The back-breaking gathering of kelp had long been a staple of the Highland economy, and algin, one of its by-products, has many applications in the food, drugs and other industries. The company was eventually bought by Kelco.

He sat on the old Argyll County Council. He became a deputy lieutenant of the county in 1951 and served as Vice-Lieutenant for 14 years from 1976. He was a member of the Royal Company of Archers, the Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland.

Campbell-Preston was a skilful stalker, a fine shot and an ardent fisherman. He took much pleasure in imparting his knowledge to the young, with whom he had a great empathy: he was known as "Uncle Bobby" to many with whom he had no connection by blood. To them, and sometimes old comrades down on their luck, he showed great kindness.

With his wife, who died in 1981, he shared a passion for gardening. He continued after her death to find much fulfilment in the garden at Ardochattan, often opened to the public in aid of charity.

He is survived by his daughter.

## SIR HARRY CAMPION

Sir Harry Campion, CB, CBE, Director of the Central Statistical Office, 1941-67, died on May 24 aged 90. He was born on May 29, 1905.

AS THE first Director of the Central Statistical Office, Harry Campion was a principal architect of the modern system of statistics. With the outbreak of the Second World War, he was summoned from a readership in statistics at Manchester University to join Lord Stamp's group. Their job was to provide the War Cabinet with economic information for the war effort.

The group grew and split between the economists and the statisticians, and Campion was put in charge of the newly formed Central Statistical Office (CSO) in 1941. The function of the CSO was to co-ordinate the flood of often discordant information coming from the departments; to organise the collection of important missing data; and to present the results in consistent form.

Under the vigorous pressure of Maynard Keynes at the Treasury, a body of statistics covering the whole of the national economy had been called for, to facilitate the allocation of wartime resources. In 1941 the first official statistics of national income were issued.

With the end of the war, Campion devoted his efforts to preserving and amplifying the improved statistics and to extending the network to meet new needs. These included the commitment to high employment and the policy implications of the Beveridge report. Campion organised a detailed review by the departmental statistical sections of all branches of statistics. The harmonising of definitions required much laborious work, but Campion did at last achieve a set of agreed classifications (for instance, the Standard Industrial Classification) to be used by all.

Campion was brought up in Worsley in the heart of the Lancashire cotton industry. He was educated at



Farnworth Grammar School and at Manchester University, where he was first a lecturer, and then Reader in Statistics. He also took part in the newly formed economic research division which was one of the few university centres employing full-time researchers in economics.

Campion produced here his two pieces of original research: an estimate of national wealth and its division be-

tween private and public ownership, and another study of foreign trade costs. After the war, the widening range of official statistics and their increasing importance in policy led Campion to play a major part in establishing a stronger professional status for statisticians. This included a specialised grade within the Civil Service with its own career structure and salary scale and the need for suitable academic qualifications.

Campion's view of the function of the statistician, especially in public service, was somewhat Puritanical. That function was to present the measured or measurable facts in a coherent form with full attention to the small print. If there were unavoidable gaps in the data, it was for the user, if he wished, but not for the official statistician, to interpolate, extrapolate or, worst of all, to guess.

Campion recognised the great value of the electronic computer for manipulation of mass data, although he deplored the cooking of elabo-

rate mathematical concoctions with little care for the quality of the ingredients. He was in favour of the widest circulation of well-established official statistics. But he was cautious in promoting publicity, leaving that mainly to the professional information services. He did, however, take an active interest in the formal and clarity of the statistical publications (introducing, for example, the use of Gill sans-serif font for tabular printing).

Campion became a kind of "doyen" of the profession, advising Whitehall departments on appointments, promotions and transfers, and encouraging prospective recruits. He showed skill in fitting the right people into the right jobs.

He played an active part in the Royal Statistical Society, of which he became president, 1957-59. The CSO was also active in the international field, and Campion was selected, in 1946, as the first Director of the Statistical Office of the United Nations. He was appointed CBE in 1945, CB in 1949 and knighted in 1957. He retired at the age of 61 in 1967.

Despite Campion's unassuming manner, and often rather obscurely expressed pronouncements, he earned respect of senior civil servants throughout Whitehall.

Campion was unmarried and lived with his sister.

## DAVID SCHINE

David Schine, former aide to Senator Joe McCarthy, died in a plane crash in California on June 19 aged 68. He was born on September 11, 1927.

DAVID SCHINE's remembered role in American history is not one that he would have chosen. Wealthy and fervently anti-communist, he had graduated from Harvard to become president of his father's chain of hotels when Roy Cohn, an old college friend, recruited him to become unpaid chief consultant to Senator Joe McCarthy's permanent sub-committee on investigations in 1953. Ironically, Schine was destined to be the unwitting final nail in McCarthy's coffin.

Together with Cohn, who served as chief counsel to the committee, Schine set about exposing alleged communist influence in the United Nations, the State Department and the Voice of America. Then McCarthy sent them to Europe, where the pair were charged with investigating leftist subversion in a wide range of US agencies. To the world-wide European press, especially the British tabloids, the spectacle of two young

men chasing all over the Continent in search of reds under every diplomatic or agency bed seemed risible.

But they were no laughing matter to Americans serving overseas. In the paranoid atmosphere then prevailing several officials lost their jobs as a result of their allegations. Then, in the autumn of 1953, Schine was drafted into the US Army as a common private. McCarthy, in an effort to make life easier for his young protégé, apparently tried to use his influence, unsuccessfully, to get Schine commissioned as an officer. The affair came to light, and McCarthy's enemies in the Senate seized the opportunity to hold public televised hearings into the allegation.

McCarthy, who at the time was alleging communist infiltration in the Army, was hoist with his own petard. Although the 36-day televised hearing was inconclusive, his conduct on the witness stand — particularly when under cross-examination by the Army counsel, Joseph N. Welch, was so egregious that it led to a vote of censure against him in the Senate on December 2, 1954. McCarthy's power was broken, and he died three years later.

Schine completed his military service in Alaska, never rising above the rank of corporal, and abandoned politics to return to managing his father's \$150 million business interests. These he expanded into the film industry, where his greatest success lay in being executive producer of *The French Connection* in 1971.

Later there was a less happy chapter. He and Cohn attempted to sue Universal Studios and NBC for \$40 million in 1977, alleging that they had been defamed by a television film about McCarthy entitled *Tailgunner Joe* (a reference to a claim that the Wisconsin senator always made for his war service that was totally untrue). But their case was thrown out by a New York appellate court.

In later years, David Schine served on the boards of a number of charities, mostly connected with the arts. He died when his single-engined aircraft crashed shortly after take-off from Burbank, California. His wife Hilbert, Miss Universe of 1955, was also killed, as was his 35-year-old son Berndt, who was at the controls. He is survived by four other sons and one daughter.

## PERSONAL COLUMN

<b>ANNOUNCEMENTS</b> BBA is looking for Mark from London. Please reply to Box No 6290. <b>ANIMALS IN NEED</b> Please help us find homes for the following animals... <b>How near we are to the cure... depends on you.</b> <b>LEUKAEMIA</b> Research Fund... <b>UNITED STATES IMMIGRATION</b> You Can Live and Work in the U.S.A! Learn about the Green Card and Business Visa... Informational Seminar Monday 24th June 1996, 6.00-8.00 pm. The Howard Hotel * Temple Place * London Speaker: Jeffrey A. Devore * American Immigration Attorney Call Debbie or Rachel for Reservations (0171) 936-2858, 9-5.00 pm * Seating is Limited Sponsored by: Marianne White Solicitors * Privy Council Agents 3 King's Bench Walk * Inner Temple * London	<b>ANNOUNCEMENTS</b> NOTICE is hereby given pursuant to 127 of the TRUSTS ACT, 1925, that any person having a CLAIM against or an INTEREST in the ESTATE of any of the deceased persons whose names, addresses and descriptions are set out below is hereby required to send particulars in writing of his claim or interest to the person or persons mentioned below the date specified; after which date the estate of the deceased will be distributed by the personal representatives named. The persons entitled thereto having regard only to the claims and interests of which they have had notice. HASTY Grace Alberta of 20 The Ridgeway, Chesham, Reading, RG2 9AT, died on 26th August 1995. Particulars to be sent to: The Executors, Messrs. J. & J. H. Hasty, 111, High Street, Reading RG1 1NE before 30th August 1996. May State of Manchester Jewish Homes for the Aged, 111, High Street, Manchester, M1 1JG, died on 9th March 1996. Particulars to be sent to: The Executors, Messrs. J. & J. H. Hasty, 111, High Street, Reading RG1 1NE before 30th August 1996. May State of Manchester Jewish Homes for the Aged, 111, High Street, Manchester, M1 1JG, died on 9th March 1996. Particulars to be sent to: The Executors, Messrs. J. & J. H. Hasty, 111, High Street, Reading RG1 1NE before 30th August 1996.	<b>TRUSTEE ACTS</b> JORDAN, Robert Joseph, 47, Beech Road, Woking, Surrey, GU24 0JH, died on 20th August 1995. Particulars to be sent to: The Executors, Messrs. J. & J. H. Hasty, 111, High Street, Reading RG1 1NE before 30th August 1996. MACDONALD, Ronald, 68, Kilmorie Road, Caversham, Reading RG4 2AT, died on 20th August 1995. Particulars to be sent to: The Executors, Messrs. J. & J. H. Hasty, 111, High Street, Reading RG1 1NE before 30th August 1996.	<b>TRUSTEE ACTS</b> HANFORD, Peter John, 111, High Street, Woking, Surrey, GU24 0JH, died on 20th August 1995. Particulars to be sent to: The Executors, Messrs. J. & J. H. Hasty, 111, High Street, Reading RG1 1NE before 30th August 1996. MAY State of Manchester Jewish Homes for the Aged, 111, High Street, Manchester, M1 1JG, died on 9th March 1996. Particulars to be sent to: The Executors, Messrs. J. & J. H. Hasty, 111, High Street, Reading RG1 1NE before 30th August 1996.	<b>TRUSTEE ACTS</b> Mrs. Charles May Mitchell of 80 Beech Road, Woking, Surrey, GU24 0JH, died on 20th August 1995. Particulars to be sent to: The Executors, Messrs. J. & J. H. Hasty, 111, High Street, Reading RG1 1NE before 30th August 1996. RAYMOND-WAY, Mary Helen, 40, Imperial Court, 1, Ashby Road, London NW5 7PT, died on 20th August 1995. Particulars to be sent to: The Executors, Messrs. J. & J. H. Hasty, 111, High Street, Reading RG1 1NE before 30th August 1996.
<b>LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY &amp; PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES</b> TO PLACE NOTICES FOR THIS SECTION PLEASE TELEPHONE OR FAX: 0171-782 7827 Notices are subject to confirmation and should be received by 2.30pm two days prior to insertion.				

## LIBERAL CARDINAL ELECTED AS POPE

From Our Own Correspondent

ROME, June 21

A vast crowd acclaimed Pope Paul VI when the man who had entered the conclave as Cardinal Montini, Archbishop of Milan, made his appearance noon after midday on the central balcony of St. Peter's. Once it had become clear that the smoke from the chimney of the Sistine Chapel was unquestionably white, signifying an election, the square filled with people.

There was a wait of about an hour between the signal and the presentation of the Pope, as the expectant throng grew in size and excitement. The news of the election and the identity of the next Pontiff is traditionally brought by the cardinal who is the head of the Order of Deacons. Today this task fell to Cardinal Ottaviani who is also head of the Holy Office, who pronounced the Latin formula: "I announce to you a great joy; we have a new Pope."

Cardinal Ottaviani happens to be the arch-conservative in the Curia, and there was a touch of irony that it should have been for him to use the time-honoured expression in revealing, with the identity of the new head of

## ON THIS DAY

June 22, 1963

Pope Paul VI succeeded John XXIII, whose reforming policy he continued. He convened the Second Vatican Council and with the encyclical *Humanae Vitae* (1968) emphasised Roman Catholic doctrine on birth control.

The Roman Church, that the Sacred College had chosen on the first ballot of only their second day in conclave one of the most progressive minded of the Italian cardinals.

There was a brief pause after the cheering which greeted his words; then a gold crucifix was being carried towards the window leading to the balcony and the slim figure of Pope Paul VI came into sight, raising his arms in greeting before uttering his first blessing to the city and the world...

Albareda, the Spanish Claretian, who is last in the Order of Deacons, sounded a bell and took the key with which he had been entrusted to open the door of the locked chapel. The secretary of the conclave entered, accompanied by the Prefect of Ceremonies and the two Masters of Ceremonies.

With them present as witnesses, Cardinal Tisserant, the bearded dean of the Sacred College, approached Cardinal Montini and asked him in a distinct voice whether he accepted the election. Whatever thoughts went through Cardinal Montini's mind at that awesome question he clearly gave his "accepto". From that moment he acquired all the rights and prerogatives of Supreme Pontiff. The purple canopies above all the cardinals' stalls were lowered, except for that of the newly elected Pope.

Affected the Camerlengo, Cardinal Masella, placed the Fisherman's ring on his finger — a ring with no seal because the seal of the last Pope who had worn it was destroyed soon after his death. The new Pope then removed the ring for the new seal to be affixed.

The personality of Pope Paul VI will naturally be studied intently. The new Pope, at 65, is relatively young, and may be able to show his hand in a more leisurely manner than his predecessor...



## NEWS

## Major claims beef war victory

John Major called off the beef war with the European Union after four weeks of conflict. But his claim that the campaign of obstruction the Government has waged against EU business had won him his objectives was met with derision from some Brussels officials. They launched an immediate attempt to rubbish last-minute concessions which had been hailed by ministers as soon as the deal was signed. Pages 1, 2

## French farmers blockade Channel ports

Thousands of British holidaymakers were caught up in a wave of violent protests over BSE across France as mobs of rioting beef farmers blockaded two Channel ports. One ferry was prevented from picking up disabled children. Pages 1

## Davis goes to ground

David Davis, the Minister for European Affairs, went to ground as the Government tried to play down reports that he had offered his resignation. Page 1

## Longer health queues

Hospital waiting lists may have to get longer to make room for emergency cases, said Stephen Dorrell, the Health Secretary. Page 2

## Murder case drama

A man went on trial for the murder of a teenage girl, 18 years after his stepson was cleared. Page 3

## Hunt for Noye

The owner of a house which is linked to the "road rage" killing of Stephen Cameron admitted that he knew Kenneth Noye, the Brink's-Mat robber. Page 5

## Bomb factory raid

Police in Ireland have raided a large IRA bomb factory after a tip-off from a member of the public. Page 8

## Internet catches the No 263 bus

A town was startled by world fame after finding itself on Internet *Knowhere Guide*. But the page for Eston, Teesside, advises visitors: "The only good thing is the No 263 bus, because it's a link to the outside world." David Walsh, a councillor said: "Whoever compiled this is an anorak nerd." Page 7

## Asylum defeat

The Court of Appeal ruled that the Government acted illegally in cutting welfare benefits to asylum seekers. Page 10

## Smuggler jailed

The mastermind of the biggest cross-channel bootlegging operation which cost the Inland Revenue £5 million in lost VAT and duty, was jailed. Page 13

## 'Three strikes' law

The California Supreme Court ruled that the "three-strikes-and-you're-out" law is unconstitutional. Page 16

## Jewish death call

The Home Secretary has asked the CPS to look at a call for the "annihilation" of Jews, published by a Saudi dissident. Page 17

## Daughter's role

President Yeltsin's daughter, Tatyana, may have played an important role in helping to foil the failed palace coup. Page 19

## NATURE NOTES

Albin Crow  
(Targetus scepticus)

An outcast, this bird is mercilessly attacked by its own species whilst sitting on fences. More Carry On than carrion.

## OPINION

A human wrong: The denial of benefits to asylum-seekers is the wrong remedy. To persist would be to compound the injustice identified by the Court of Appeal. Page 25

## LETTERS

Teacher training: export of artefacts; press reporting standards; Lord's prayer; Ulster's future. Page 25

## COLUMNS

Simon Jenkins: The Millennium Exhibition at Greenwich will be Europe's most spectacular show. Page 24

John Grigg: Until the attempt to unite Ireland by force is finally abandoned, all dawns are bound to prove false, sooner or later. Page 24

## OBTUARIES

The Rev David Nicholls, theologian; Robert Campbell-Preston, Vice-Lieutenant of Argyll and Bute; Sir Harry Campbell, of the Central Statistical Office; David Schine, Joe McCarthy aide. Page 27

## ARTS

Fame is all: The rule in present-day popular culture is that, in any contest between celebrity and talent, the former wins every time. Page 21

On the ball: Even the art galleries of Manchester have gone football crazy. Page 21

Early rockers: In London the Nashville band BRS-99 gave a superlative display of music evoking the early days of rock and roll. Page 23

Dancing in London: Mikhail Baryshnikov is bringing his White Oak Dance Project for to the Coliseum. Page 23

## BUSINESS

Lloyds: Nearly 90 per cent of names have had their bills cut as a result of the settlement offer increase. Page 29

British Airways: A global alliance with American Airlines is tantamount to a merger and may require a full competition investigation. Page 29

Virgin: Richard Branson is launching a new record label — four years after selling his recording interests. Page 29

Markets: The FT-SE 100 fell 5.2 to 3,722.3. Sterling rose from 85.7 to 85.9; down .01 cent at \$1.5375, and up 1 pf at DM2.3555. Page 32

## SPORT

Football: The Euro 96 quarter-final could bring confirmation of a new, super England. Page 56

Crickets: India were 83 for two after the second day of the second Test at Lord's. 261 runs behind England, for whom Jack Russell scored 124. Page 51

Tennis: Seles reached the final of the Eastbourne tournament. Page 48

Golf: Great Britain and Ireland took a three-point lead over the United States on the first day of the Curtis Cup. Page 50

## SECTIONS

## MAGAZINE

In bed with Elton: Life with a star, by his male lover. Page 10

Holocaust memories: A guilty childhood. Page 18

## WEEKEND

Children's books: A good story is a winner. Page 1



Paul Helyar: Riding high with a menu for the mail coach. Page 3

Books: Reviews. Page 12, 13

## VISION

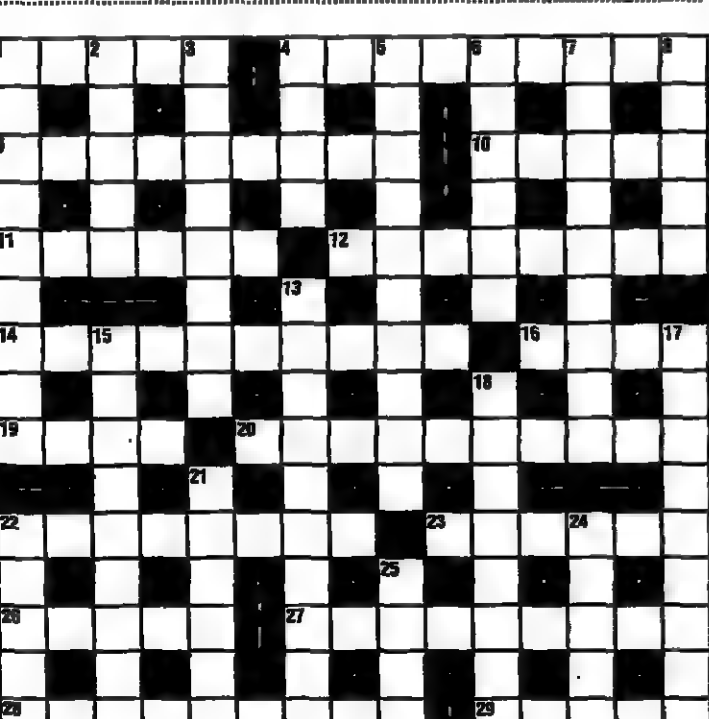


Friends against a new series of the smash-hit American sitcom begins on Friday, Channel 4, 9.30pm

## THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,201

A limited edition, 1970 vintage bottle of Aberlour single malt whisky, the only malt whisky to have twice won the prestigious Gold Medal and Pot Still Trophy at the International Wine & Spirit Competition, will be given for the first five correct solutions opened next Thursday. Entries should be addressed to: The Times, Saturday Crossword Competition, PO Box 486, Virginia Street, London E1 9DD. The winners and solution will be published next Saturday.

Name/Address



- ACROSS**
- The stage at which one approaches the house (5).
  - What showered the couple — confetti? It may be round the cake (4-5).
  - Tolerance could be a weapon to contain despair (9).
  - Wounded and upset (3,2).
  - You almost got added to Harrow's middle stream (6).
  - Do my pals go off singing traditional songs? (8).
  - None interrupting about impediment? Knot tied (5,5).
  - Match promoter who takes a bow (4).
  - Lovely woman has parking set aside for everyone (4).
  - Have hock in after review of a playwright's work (10).
  - Mostly horrible beer in a small town's local (8).
  - One eligible for union? (6).
  - Eccentric description of Brazil (5).
  - Avoid next month, bar the end — i.e. play by August (4,5).
  - Could be left with children, creating a distraction (4-5).
  - Having good taste, married (after hesitation) within two years (5).
- DOWN**
- Fall disastrous for a skier (9).
  - Decrees I could issue, and measures I could take (5).
  - United character playing major role in recent match? (8).
  - Call for evidence of marriage (4).
  - Tart comment to photographer? Col firm (10).
  - Mischief-maker's nearly drunk (6).
  - Quietly dispense drinks during parts of trio's medley (3-6).
  - Page in bank's response (5).
  - I am calm, she gets excited — there's a feast (10).
  - Exchanged kisses — love and endless good fortune turned up in full (9).
  - Bank goes under because one's honest in this way (9).
  - Burst in on flapper and dandy (8).
  - Old documents essential to enquiry paper set up (6).
  - She's the personification of love, and out of this world (5).
  - See me write in the record, standing up — an animated figure (5).
  - Man, possibly, could hear bride's approach (4).

**Solution to Puzzle No 20,195**

PRINCIPAL MUSED  
A N A R A T I  
R E F E R R E R  
I D L S I R I  
S C A N T E S T A M I N E T  
M A N E L A  
R U E L A T E R O V A L  
E L A T E R O V A L  
S L A V E D R I V E R  
I M M I T A R  
S Y N T H E S I S L O C U M  
T E A I D A A  
A U S T R I A O P E N D A Y  
N I S T O N A I B  
T E A C H D I S E N G A G E

**Solution to Puzzle No 20,200**

A S T H M A D O O R S T E P  
T E N N A R E A E  
P R O R O G U E S P A R E R  
I I E B R I  
S K I T T L E S T E N O R S  
I A C I S O H  
N G L A D D E N S E  
O G U E K G T S H E D  
V A M E S S M A T E S  
E S A T T E N A C  
R E V E R E A L D E R M A N  
S E T T C P  
T O G G L E I R I S H M A N  
A E O R E D  
P O S I T I O N M A D D E R

## TIMES WEATHERCALL

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0801 500 followed by the code

Region	Code
Greater London	701
South East	702
South West	703
West Midlands	704
East Midlands	705
North East	706
North West	707
Yorkshire & the Humber	708
East of England	709
West of England	710
Central Scotland	711
North Scotland	712
South Scotland	713
London & the South East	714
West Midlands	715
East Midlands	716
North East	717
North West	718
Yorkshire & the Humber	719
East of England	720
West of England	721
Central Scotland	722
North Scotland	723
South Scotland	724
London & the South East	725
West Midlands	726
East Midlands	727
North East	728
North West	729
Yorkshire & the Humber	730
East of England	731
West of England	732
Central Scotland	733
North Scotland	734
South Scotland	735
London & the South East	736
West Midlands	737
East Midlands	738
North East	739
North West	740
Yorkshire & the Humber	741
East of England	742
West of England	743
Central Scotland	744
North Scotland	745
South Scotland	746
London & the South East	747
West Midlands	748
East Midlands	749
North East	750
North West	751
Yorkshire & the Humber	752
East of England	753
West of England	754
Central Scotland	755
North Scotland	756
South Scotland	757
London & the South East	758
West Midlands	759
East Midlands	760
North East	761
North West	762
Yorkshire & the Humber	763
East of England	764
West of England	765
Central Scotland	766
North Scotland	767
South Scotland	768
London & the South East	769
West Midlands	770
East Midlands	771
North East	772
North West	773
Yorkshire & the Humber	774
East of England	775
West of England	776
Central Scotland	777
North Scotland	778
South Scotland	779
London & the South East	780
West Midlands	781
East Midlands	782
North East	783
North West	784
Yorkshire & the Humber	785
East of England	786
West of England	787
Central Scotland	788
North Scotland	789
South Scotland	790
London & the South East	791
West Midlands	792
East Midlands	793
North East	794
North West	795
Yorkshire & the Humber	796
East of England	797
West of England	798
Central Scotland	799
North Scotland	800
South Scotland	801
London & the South East	802
West Midlands	803
East Midlands	804
North East	805
North West	806
Yorkshire & the Humber	807
East of England	808
West of England	809
Central Scotland	810
North Scotland	811
South Scotland	812
London & the South East	813
West Midlands	814
East Midlands	815
North East	816
North West	817
Yorkshire & the Humber	818
East of England	819
West of England	820
Central Scotland	821
North Scotland	822
South Scotland	823
London & the South East	824
West Midlands	825
East Midlands	826
North East	827
North West	828
Yorkshire & the Humber	829
East of England	830
West of England	831
Central Scotland	832
North Scotland	833
South Scotland	834
London & the South East	835
West Midlands	836
East Midlands	837
North East	838
North West	839
Yorkshire & the Humber	840
East of England	841
West of England	842
Central Scotland	843
North Scotland	844
South Scotland	845
London & the South East	846
West Midlands	847
East Midlands	848
North East	849
North West	850
Yorkshire & the Humber	851
East of England	852
West of England	853
Central Scotland	854
North Scotland	855
South Scotland	856
London & the South East	857
West Midlands	858
East Midlands	859
North East	860
North West	861
Yorkshire & the Humber	862
East of England	863
West of England	864
Central Scotland	865
North Scotland	866
South Scotland	867
London & the South East	868
West Midlands	869
East Midlands	870
North East	871
North West	872
Yorkshire & the Humber	873
East of England	874
West of England	875
Central Scotland	876
North Scotland	877
South Scotland	878
London & the South East	879
West Midlands	880
East Midlands	881
North East	882
North West	883
Yorkshire & the Humber	884
East of England	885
West of England	886
Central Scotland	887
North Scotland	888
South Scotland	889
London & the South East	890
West Midlands	891
East Midlands	892
North East	893
North West	894
Yorkshire & the Humber	895
East of England	896
West of England	897
Central Scotland	898
North Scotland	899
South Scotland	900

## AA ROADWATCH

For the latest AA traffic information, 24 hours a day, dial 0300 401 followed by the code

Region	Code
Greater London	701
South East	702
South West	703
West Midlands	704
East Midlands	705
North East	706
North West	707
Yorkshire & the Humber	708
East of England	709
West of England	710
Central Scotland	711
North Scotland	712
South Scotland	713
London & the South East	714
West Midlands	715
East Midlands	716
North East	717
North West	718
Yorkshire & the Humber	719
East of England	720
West of England	721
Central Scotland	722
North Scotland	723
South Scotland	724
London & the South East	725
West Midlands	726
East Midlands	727
North East	728
North West	729
Yorkshire & the Humber	730
East of England	731
West of England	732
Central Scotland	733
North Scotland	734
South Scotland	735
London & the South East	736
West Midlands	737
East Midlands	738
North East	739
North West	740
Yorkshire & the Humber	741
East of England	742
West of England	743
Central Scotland	744
North Scotland	745
South Scotland	746
London & the South East	747
West Midlands	748
East Midlands	749
North East	750
North West	751
Yorkshire & the Humber	752
East of England	753
West of England	754
Central Scotland	755
North Scotland	756
South Scotland	757
London & the South East	758
West Midlands	759
East Midlands	760
North East	761
North West	762
Yorkshire & the Humber	763
East of England	764
West of England	765
Central Scotland	766
North Scotland	767
South Scotland	768
London & the South East	769
West Midlands	770
East Midlands	771
North East	772
North West	773
Yorkshire & the Humber	774
East of England	775
West of England	776
Central Scotland	777
North Scotland	778
South Scotland	779
London & the South East	780
West Midlands	781





EXECUTIVE VOICE 30

Alastair Ross Goobey on a public need for private capital

Monday  
Tuesday  
Wednesday  
Thursday  
Friday

WORKING WEEK 31

Sports days and rabbits for Richard Branson



SPORT 48-56

Russell cuts loose in Lord's Test

HIDDEN ASSETS OF SIMMONS & SIMMONS  
Page 31

# THE TIMES

BUSINESS EDITOR Lindsay Cook

SATURDAY JUNE 22 1996

Lloyd's sees updated offer as 'last chance' to settle

## Bills cut for 90% of names with losses

By SARAH BAGNALL

NEARLY 90 per cent of Lloyd's names have had their bills to the insurance market cut, as a result of the increase in the settlement offer from £2.8 billion to £3.1 billion.

Yesterday, Lloyd's of London dispatched letters to its 34,000 names, providing updated estimates of how much they will have to pay in final settlement of all their debts with the insurance market. The letters supercede the initial statements sent in March, before the settlement offer was increased. In total, Lloyd's is demanding £359 million in new money from names, over and above the assets already held to support names' underwriting.

The biggest beneficiaries of the increased offer are the 3,100-odd names who have seen their bills tumble by more than £100,000, while the bills sent to about 9,000 further names have fallen by more than £50,000. Furthermore, the number of names who are owed money by Lloyd's has swollen from about 6,000 to 12,000.

At the other end of the spectrum are an estimated 540 names whose bills have increased by more than £15,000, and 2,000 whose bills have risen by less than £15,000.

Lloyd's has lost more than £8 billion in the past five years and the settlement package is an attempt to consign its problems to the past. The package involves an out-of-court settlement with names, aimed at ending the mass of legal actions that have swamped the market, and the writing-off of more than £2 billion of names' debts.

In the letter, David Rowland, chairman of Lloyd's, wrote: "I deeply regret the

events that have made the reconstruction plan necessary. They must never be allowed to recur. I am reminded daily of the damage membership of Lloyd's has caused to thousands of names."

He admits there are shortcomings to the offer. "It is not perfect; we do not command unlimited resources and time is no longer on our side. But it offers better prospects than continued litigation."

As a result of the improved offer, 4,900 names will receive demands above £100,000. This is before taking into account their funds at Lloyd's, which are the assets held to support a name's underwriting and, often, are in the form of bank guarantees against the name's home. Under the offer, all names' debts are capped at £100,000 after their funds at Lloyd's have been exhausted.

Again, before taking into account funds at Lloyd's, a further 6,800 names have had debts capped at £25,000, while 4,100 will be sent bills of between £25,000 and £50,000; a further 3,600 names between £50,000 and £75,000; and 2,700 names between £75,000 and £100,000.

Mr Rowland said he was confident that the revised estimates were "a reliable guide to names' finality bills", which will be sent in late July. Names have until mid-August to accept the offer, with payment of any money owed due by September 30.

"We are entering the final weeks of the reconstruction plan and the time for talking and negotiating is over. Members must now prepare to make their decisions," he writes, adding: "If the offer fails, there is no second chance."



Giles Hilton, product director of Whitard of Chelsea, the tea company, which is to float on the AIM. Whitard will award the majority of its employees free shares. The giveaway, which is worth £200,000, will be shared between 270 of the 444 workers. *Tempus, page 32*

## Southern Water supports bid

By CHRISTINE BUCKLEY AND OLIVER AUGUST

SOUTHERN WATER announced last night that it is backing the £1.67 billion ScottishPower bid, after receiving assurances that the integration of the two utilities will not result in compulsory redundancies.

A spokesman said: "The

ScottishPower offer of 105p in cash represents a premium of 64p over the value of the offer from Southern Electric and of 74p over the value of the Southern Electric cash alternative."

The water company, which had originally recommended a £1.6 billion bid from its neighbour Southern Electric, met with ScottishPower yes-

terday. The agreement will enable ScottishPower to draft its formal documents as a recommended offer by the Tuesday deadline. ScottishPower wants Southern Water to further its multi-utility ambitions.

Southern Water's four top directors will receive a total of £1.5 million in share option gains after the takeover.

## OFT calls in BA over plan for link

By JON ASHWORTH

A PLANNED global alliance between British Airways and American Airlines is tantamount to a merger and may require a full competition investigation, it was announced yesterday. The Office of Fair Trading (OFT) has summoned BA for talks, in what could be a prelude to a full monopolies inquiry.

The move was welcomed by Virgin Atlantic Airways, which claims the BA-American link-up would create a stranglehold on services between America and the UK. BA denies the link is a merger, and says "open skies" over Britain would create more choice for consumers.

John Bridgeman, Director-General of Fair Trading, has started discussions with BA and will advise Ian Lang, President of the Board of Trade, on whether the deal should be referred to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission (MMC).

BA and American hope to combine code-sharing and frequent flyer programmes from April 1997, in a deal designed to thwart competition fears. There is no exchange of equity and no cross-shareholdings, but the carriers intend to share profits on the key transatlantic routes. Competitors claim BA-American will command up to 70 per cent of US-UK traffic, and 100 per cent on some routes.

The OFT may decide to take no further action, or press BA and American for certain undertakings. The alternative is a full MMC referral. BA said: "We are happy for the alliance to be investigated and will be co-operating fully with the OFT. The important issue is whether the alliance is anti-competitive."

Richard Branson, chairman of Virgin, said: "We welcome the OFT's announcement, and would expect nothing less than a full MMC investigation." Mr Branson flies to Washington next week for talks with state officials.

## WEEKEND MONEY



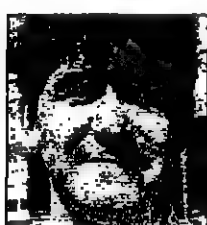
34 Anne Ashworth on the end of a sorry episode at C&G

### PENSIONS & DIVORCE

33 How breaking up remains hard to do



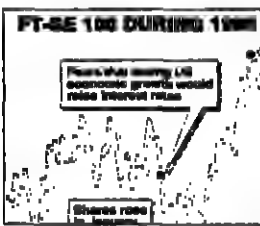
### PROPERTY MARKET



36 Rising prices. The beginning of a new boom?

### INVESTMENT

41 What the past tells us about the index today



### TAXATION



43 A self-employed struggle for office expenses

## BUSINESS TODAY

STOCK MARKET INDEXES

FT-SE 100	3722.3	(-3.2)
FT-SE All Share	4295	(-2.87)
Nikkei	22530.65	(+93.35)
Dow Jones	5674.94	(+15.51)
S&P Composite	684.00	(+1.90)

US RATE

Federal Funds	5 1/4%	(5 1/4%)
90-day T-bill	5 1/8%	(5 1/8%)
1-year T-bill	5 3/4%	(5 3/4%)
2-year T-bill	6 1/8%	(6 1/8%)
3-year T-bill	6 3/4%	(6 3/4%)
5-year T-bill	7 1/8%	(7 1/8%)

LONDON MONEY

3-month Interbank	5 1/4%	(5 1/4%)
1-month bill	105 1/2	(104 1/2)

STERLING

New York	1.5403	(1.5392)
London	1.5402	(1.5416)
Frankfurt	1.5402	(1.5416)
Paris	7.9613	(7.9677)
Switzerland	1.9417	(1.9443)
Yen	167.26	(168.65)
E Index	85.9	(85.7)

US DOLLAR

Dollar	1.5291	(1.5247)
FF	5.1815	(5.1850)
SP	1.2510	(1.2505)
Yen	108.10	(108.15)
E Index	97.2	(96.8)

NORTH SEA OIL

Brent 15-day (Sep)	\$17.75	(\$17.70)
--------------------	---------	-----------

GOLD

London close	\$383.85	(\$384.35)
--------------	----------	------------

\* denotes midday trading price

## US postal service ends teamworking

By PHILIP BASSETT, INDUSTRIAL EDITOR

AMERICA'S postal service is abandoning as inefficient the same teamworking system that Britain's Post Office wants to introduce, according to the UK's postal union, which proclaimed yesterday's mail strike a success.

The United States Postal Service is scrapping its teamworking system because it has led to falling productivity and increased industrial disputes. In Britain, the Post Office is trying to introduce teamworking because it says it will lead to greater efficiency and more co-operative working.

Documents seen by the UK's Communication Workers' Union make clear the US postal service's intention to abandon its system of

teamworking, dubbed the Employee Involvement Process.

Writing to the CWU's US equivalent, the National Association of Letter Carriers, the USPS says that, despite efforts to improve the process, including revisions to the "work team approach", it regards it now as "broken".

Joseph Mahon, USPS labour relations vice-president, says: "In our view, the process has become an entrenched bureaucracy that is unresponsive to the mainstream goals of the postal service and unable to address the root causes of conflict in the workplace, or to foster empowerment of letter carriers."

Accordingly, the USPS says it "heretofore withdraws" from the teamworking process.

## Branson goes back to his musical roots

By JON ASHWORTH

RICHARD BRANSON is launching a new record label — four years after selling his recording and music interests to Thorn EMI in a landmark £560 million deal. The new venture, with the working title V2 Records, is expected to be launched in October, in a direct challenge to Sony, Polygram, and other market giants.

Confirming his plans for the first time, Mr Branson said he aimed to repeat the formula which brought success with such artists as Mike Oldfield, Boy George and Human League. The initial focus will be on unknown acts.

Virgin was prevented from launching a competing label for three years under the terms of the Thorn EMI sale. Ronnie

Gurr, an A&R man who formerly worked for Virgin, has been lured back from Columbia Records. Jeremy Pearce resigned as managing director of Sony Music's licensed repertoire division in March for a job with Virgin. The company has said it was looking into the launch of a record label.

Mr Branson, 45, said the move would bring him into direct competition with Virgin Records, which he founded in 1973. He said: "We know the business very well. The business has consolidated into five major companies, and I believe there's room for a strong, international, independent new record company."

Working Week, page 31

## FA seeks red card for Trebor players

By JASON NISSE

A BATTLE over the England football team's "three lions on the shirt" between Trebor Basset, the sweetmaker, and the Football Association is heading for the High Court.

The FA is angry that collectors' cards, given free with Trebor's Barratt Football Candy Sticks, feature eight England players in their England kit with the three lions featuring prominently.

Among the stars signed up by Trebor are Alan Shearer. Tuesday's two-goal

hero, Tony Adams, the captain, and Paul Gascoigne, the colourful midfielder. The FA threatened to sue Trebor. But the sweetmaker, owned by Cadbury Schweppes, moved first, attempting to restrain the FA. Now the FA is seeking an injunction to stop Trebor selling packs containing the cards.

Dan Wren, an FA spokesman, said the FA wanted to deal with the issue through discussion but was forced into legal action. The sweetmaker would not comment because of the litigation. The action goes to the heart of "ambush marketing".

where companies who are not official sponsors of a sporting event sell products which have some link to the event.

The FA was caught up in a row about sponsorship earlier this year when Coca Cola tried to stop players taking drinks from bottles marked Lucozade during the Coca Cola Cup Final. It eventually backed down. There has been much confusion caused by the England team's relationship with Burger King when McDonald's is the "official restaurant" of Euro 96. The FA's official confectionary sponsor is Snickers, made by Mars.

**Mercury European Privatisation Trust Savings Plan**

**A 1st class route into European privatisations**

Now is a good time to get on board Mercury European Privatisation Trust plc.

Since launch in March 1994, its underlying assets have grown by 34.4%. That is equivalent to a rate of 14.2% per annum — 3.5% better than the Trust's benchmark (the MSCI Europe Index).

But you can still purchase the Trust's shares at a substantial discount to their net asset value.

The Mercury Investment Trust Savings Plan offers monthly and lump sum investment at low cost. And if you hold shares in UK privatisations (including Railtrack), you can diversify your portfolio by exchanging them for shares in the Trust for as little as £10 per holding! But you must act before 31st August 1996.

For further details, return the coupon or call us free on **0800 882 884**

The Mercury Asset Management plc. FREEPOST W648SD, London W14 4DQ. Please send me details of the Mercury European Privatisation Trust Savings Plan (including the share-exchange offer).

Suriname \_\_\_\_\_ Title \_\_\_\_\_

First name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

**MERCURY ASSET MANAGEMENT**

BRITAIN'S LEADING INVESTMENT HOUSE



# The services are public but the capital must be private

The Private Finance Initiative was announced by Norman Lamont in the first November Budget in 1992. A year later the Private Finance Panel was convened under the chairmanship of Sir Alastair Morton. One of its responsibilities was to initiate projects whereby private finance could be introduced into the provision of public services.

Two-and-a-half years later more than 1,400 PFI projects have been identified and hundreds are at various stages of procurement; that part of the PFI has certainly more than met expectations.

Yet, there is a general perception, partly justified, that the results of the initiative in terms of signed deals has been less satisfactory: the building contractors, upon whom most of the tendering costs have so far fallen, express their frustrations publicly and forcefully.

Although the position is a great deal better than the perception, there have undoubtedly been disappointing delays in moving from identification of the projects and the publication of invitations to tender to the point at which the contracts are signed and ground-breaking takes place. Why is this, and what can be done to bring the flow of completed deals to a steady stream?

There is wide acceptance of the idea that the mobilisation of private capital is the only way in which public service is likely to be maintained, let alone enhanced. There is one philosophical hurdle which PFI has had to overcome and two pragmatic ones before the individual contracts could be negotiated.

The philosophical one is that the public sector does not need to own the assets by which its service is provided. The private sector has understood this point for some time in its own affairs: newspapers often own neither their offices, the presses on which they are printed or the vehicles in

which they are distributed. The essence of their service is the editorial control by which their readers recognise the product. Under the PFI, the same parallels can be seen.

In the prisons currently being built under PFI, the building and the services in it will be provided by the private sector but in accordance with prison legislation and quality controls exercised by the Prison Service through an on-site controller and approval of all staff members. But the Prison Service has specified the outputs required rather than the way these should be achieved. This procurement of the service rather than the asset itself is the change in emphasis that PFI has produced.

The two pragmatic hurdles are risk transfer and value-for-money. Transferring risk, as in the case of the Post Office Counters/Benefits Agency project just agreed, (where the private sector is bearing benefit fraud risks reported to be up to £150

## EXECUTIVE VOICE



Alastair Ross Goobey

million a year), and taking a view of the savings in design, building and operation will more than make up for the capital cost disadvantage that the public sector has in its access to funds. The boundary of risk transfer, a concept much more advanced in PFI than in any equivalent public/private partnership deals elsewhere in the world, has created delay and conflict.

Each side has tried, in negotiation, to transfer as much risk to the other as possible. Both may have tried too hard: the private sector has often tried to structure the deals like a lease and leaseback, much as in the 1960s and 1970s property developers relished long lettings to the Property Services Agency on full repairing and insuring leases; the public sector has often tried to place risk which might more suitably be retained by it.

Another element of delay has been the fact that each negotiating team from public department, agency or trust and from the bidding consortia, has had to invent and then reinvent the wheel. It is only now that some templates are being created which should shorten the procurement period. These templates have not yet been established in some important areas of activity such as health.

The panel itself must be told of the problems by participants, or the executive, as they arise, and we can try to intervene where helpful to seek solutions. I have already been in contact with contractors, ministers, opposition spokesmen and other agencies, such as the European Investment Bank, to find out what remains to be done to speed up the process.

For everyone in the country it is imperative that we are able to mobilise private capital in the

provision of public services. The contractors still have weak order books because neither the lottery-funded projects nor a strong enough flow of PFI contracts have been signed; this will constrain overall growth in the economy, whoever is in power, and we cannot afford too many further delays.

For the average citizen PFI, or something very similar, is the only way we are likely to be able to see a renewal of the assets with which public services will be delivered.

There is a good prospect that a flow of significant signed PFI deals will be forthcoming over the remaining months of this financial year, and I promise that it will not be for want of effort on the part of the panel or its executive if that prospect is not fulfilled to most people's satisfaction.

Alastair Ross Goobey is the chairman of the Private Finance Panel

## LME acts to restore confidence

Risk managers responsible for copper contracts traded on the London Metal Exchange yesterday moved to restore City confidence in the wake of Sumitomo's \$1.8 billion losses. The LME took the unusual step of announcing that it held a record \$3.5 billion in cash, put up by its members against copper contracts currently being traded on the exchange.

Andrew Lamb, managing director of risk at the London Clearing House, which acts as a central counterparty for trades by members of London's four main commodities and futures and options markets, said that the money on deposit was a signal that metal traders on the LME could meet all their margin calls.

After a nervous start to trading on the London market yesterday, when copper for delivery in three months time fell to \$1.870, prices began to firm again towards the end of the day.

## Deal agreed

Members of Clerical Medical, the mutual life insurance company, have voted overwhelmingly in favour of the takeover by Halifax Building Society. The proposals for the acquisition will now be submitted to the High Court for approval. The deal is expected to go through before the end of the year.

## Rec share sale

Nearly all the Government's remaining shares in regional electricity companies were yesterday sold in a £22.5 million deal. The Treasury sold 3.6 million shares in East Midlands, London, Northern and Yorkshire to UBS, the investment house.

## Epic disposal

Royal Insurance is to sell its 33.3 per cent stake in Epic — European Partners for Insurance Cooperation — to Aachener and Münchener, its German joint venture partner, for 300 million Dutch guilders (£114 million).

## Jarvis rises

Investors in Jarvis Hotels yesterday enjoyed an instant profit as shares in the company rose 6p above its float price to close at 181p, valuing Jarvis at £300 million. *Tempus, page 32*

## Blue Circle prepares to reorganise over costs

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

BLUE CIRCLE, Britain's biggest cement group, is planning its second major restructuring in four years in a bid to cut costs and increase efficiency.

The £330 million six-year programme will involve the construction of a £180 million plant and the closure of two old plants, with the loss of up to 200 jobs.

The remaining £150 million is to be spent on increasing efficiency at its remaining core cement plants. This should result in cost savings of more than £50 million a year by 2002. The company's production capacity will remain the same at about 7.5 million tonnes a year.

Blue Circle's rationalisation follows a similar move at Rugby Group, a fellow cement producer, in March. Analysts welcomed the Blue Circle plan and its shares rose to close 4p up a 36p.

Blue Circle is studying a possible site for its new plant at Holbrough in north Kent. If found to be suitable, the company will apply for planning permission early next year. The 1.4 million tonnes a year plant is likely to open in 2001. It would replace the company's Northfleet works on the Thames and the Manton works near Ipswich.

When they close, as many as 200 staff could be made redundant. Blue Circle Industries, the parent company, said this year that 1,300 jobs would go in its struggling heating divi-

sion. More job cuts are expected within Blue Circle Cement's 2,000-strong workforce as a result of the restructuring, but Ian McKenzie, chief executive, said yesterday that he hoped that most would come through natural wastage and early retirement.

Two other small grey cement plants, at Weirdale, near Newcastle upon Tyne, and Pilmstock, near Plymouth, which employ 300 between them, are likely to switch to production of specialised cements, Mr McKenzie said.

He emphasised that this programme would be unlike the last, in 1992-93: "The last restructuring was done abruptly and involved a large number of compulsory redundancies."

"This time it is a programme over several years and will depend heavily on the continued motivation of employees."

The investment in existing plants over six years of £150 million will be only £5 million a year more than the company's normal internal investment expenditure. The company will fund the programme out of its internal resources.

However, when Blue Circle receives planning permission for its new plant, it will make a "modest provision" for the costs of closing the older plants, Mr McKenzie said.

*Tempus, page 32*



Anthony Howarth, whose car dream led to a 15-month prison sentence yesterday

## Africar inventor is jailed

By PAUL WILKINSON AND JON ASHWORTH

AN INVENTOR who dreamt of filling the third world with cheap cars made from wood was jailed for 15 months yesterday over the demise of his company, which failed in 1988, leaving £15 million in debts.

Anthony Howarth, 58, carried on taking money from customers when there was no prospect of the vehicle, known as Africar, being produced, Liverpool Crown Court was told. He was also disqualified

from being a company director for five years. He had admitted fraudulent trading and five specimen fraud offences. The case was one of the first taken on by the Serious Fraud Office.

Passing sentence, Judge David Marshall Evans said the public had to be protected against a business being run dishonestly, even by well-meaning people with visionary concepts. "This is a very sad case," the judge said. "You

are a man with qualities and abilities that I greatly admire, a man of considerable experience and achievements. You have done many things with your life, and with this project of yours have sacrificed everything that you possessed."

Howarth was once a renowned international photographer, as well as a film producer and director. He went to ground after the collapse, but surrendered to police in 1994.

## Mirror buys Irish newspaper group

By ALASTAIR MURRAY

THE Mirror Group yesterday moved to establish a foothold in Ireland, taking control of Century Newspapers in a deal believed to be worth about £15 million.

The Mirror has been keen to bolster its Irish editions and under the terms of the takeover will provide two new presses at Century's printing works. Century will gain access to Mirror Group news and sport as well as funds for further expansion.

Century Newspapers owns the News Letter, the oldest English-language newspaper in the world, dating from 1737, with a circulation of about 100,000.

Century made a profit of £0.5 million last year and has net assets of about £2.2 million. Sir Ray Tindle, the existing owner, will stay on as non-executive chairman.

The Mirror Group confirmed that there would be no change in the editorial stance of the paper, which is staunchly pro-unionist.

## BUSINESS ROUNDUP

### Healthy deals boost Electra dividend

A HEALTHY deal flow, particularly in the unlisted section of its portfolio, has helped Electra Investment Trust to lift its first-half dividend by 5.4 per cent to 3.9p a share and the value of its investments to £850 million compared with £764 million in the same period last year.

In the six months to March 31, Electra, which has 64 per cent invested in the UK with 32 per cent in the US, made £52 million from its unlisted portfolio, on realisations that generated cash proceeds of £81 million. Among the most successful Electra investments over the period were Keiton, Planet Hollywood, Ascor Holdings and Dolland & Atchison.

### Kalamazoo slips back

PROFITS at Kalamazoo Computer Group, the computer services and security printing company, eased to £5.9 million before tax, from £6.8 million, in the year to March 31, reflecting a difficult first half in the security print division. Earnings of 10.2p a share compared with 11.8p previously. The total dividend is increased to 4.15p a share from 3.75p, with a final of 3.05p. The shares fell 8p to 132p. Since the year end, the company has acquired the European automotive dealer systems division of Datapoint Inc for \$33 million.

### Cohen's package soars

ANDREW COHEN, chairman of Betterware, the door-to-door household retailer, saw his total pay rise almost 84 per cent to £346,760 from £188,665 in the year to March 31, according to the annual report. His remuneration included a performance-related bonus of £84,700. His basic pay increased to £180,793 from £157,590 while the pension contribution rose to £81,267 from £31,075. Directors' total emoluments increased to £875,459 from £613,060. During the year, profits recovered to £9.29 million before tax, from £1 million.

### Setback for Latham

JAMES LATHAM, the building materials group, suffered a 26 per cent fall in pre-tax profits to £1.9 million from £1.4 million in the year to the March 31. Earnings fell to 21.5p a share from 27.4p, but the total dividend is lifted to 6.25p a share from 6p, with a 4p final. The shares were unchanged at 161p. The company blamed weak demand in the construction and housing markets. Trading conditions had been difficult, although sales of timber and panel products were maintained, the company said.

## THE TIMES CROSSWORDS

Now! No handling charges and FREE postage to all our EC customers Rest of the World add £1 per item Sterling or US\$ only (£1 = US\$1.50)

- BOOKS at £5.99 (Penguin)  
The Times Concise Crosswords - Book 2  
BOOKS at £3.99 (Penguin)  
The Times Crosswords - Books 6,10,11,12,13  
The Sunday Times Crosswords - Book 9  
BOOKS at £3.50  
The Times Crosswords - Books 14,15,16,17,18,19  
The Times Concise Crosswords - Books 3,4,5,6  
The Sunday Times Crosswords - Books 1,2,12  
The Sunday Times Concise Crosswords - Books 1,2,3  
BOOKS at £2.99  
The Times Two Crosswords - Books 3,4  
The Sunday Times Concise Crosswords - Book 5

SPECIAL OFFER  
Any 3 Crossword Books  
listed above at £3.99 or £3.50 - just £9  
The Times Quiz Book 1996 £4.50  
with more than 2000 entertaining questions.  
The Times Computer Crosswords  
by David Akenhead  
For IBM PCs (MS Dos) and Acorn RISC OS range including  
HELP levels and TEAM OPTION on 3.5" diskette  
(Circa 60 crosswords per book/title)  
The Times Crosswords - Books 1 to 11 & 14 to 19  
The Times Two Crosswords - Books 1,2,3,4  
The Sunday Times Crosswords - Books 1 to 13  
The Sunday Times Concise Crosswords - Books 1 to 5  
The Sunday Times Mephisto Crosswords  
The Times Jubilee Puzzles 1932-1987  
Now REDUCED to just £9.99 per title inc.VAT

We also offer a wide range of other  
Publications and a fast, efficient service.  
Please send SAE for details  
Please send cheques or postal orders  
(no credit cards) payable to  
Akon Ltd, 51 Manor Lane, London SE13 5QW  
Enquiries: 0181 852 4575 (24 hours)  
Delivery up to 8 days (UK)

## TOURIST RATES

Bank	Buyers	Sellers
Australia \$	2.06	2.09
Canada \$	17.42	18.02
Denmark kr	11.26	11.50
France F	6.55	6.70
Germany DM	2.00	2.06
Italy L	1.36	1.40
Japan Yen	161.50	165.00
Netherlands G	2.02	2.06
Portugal Esc	204.80	210.00
Spain Ptas	166.64	170.00
Sweden Kr	10.36	10.60
Switzerland S	2.06	2.10
Turkey Lira	120.00	125.00
USA \$	1.66	1.69

Notes for small denominations bank notes only as supplied by Barclays. Different rates for travellers' cheques. Rates in force of leading banks only.

## THE SUNDAY TIMES

BTR's share price is at its lowest level for years. Can Ian Strachan, the new chief executive, break out of the downward spiral...?

Business, The Sunday Times tomorrow

**HEART AND CIRCULATORY DISEASE IS THE UK'S BIGGEST KILLER.**  
**IT'S TIME TO FIGHT BACK. BRITISH HEART WEEK, JUNE 29 - JULY 7.**  
**CALL 0990 200 656 FOR DETAILS.**

**British Heart Foundation**  
The heart research charity

son's Virgin...  
balloons...  
champagne...  
glanced...  
watches...  
promoting...  
vice to...  
where was...  
A...  
materialised...  
over the...  
wind...  
lurched...  
softly...  
promptly...  
Uncle Sam...  
rappers...  
ruling...  
him to...  
the Tania...  
in Brun...  
Behind...  
was having...  
His old...  
ways, had...  
an alliance...  
Airline...  
Virgin's...  
motions...  
for his...  
he had...  
views, giv...  
implications...  
can be...  
70 per...  
air routes...  
consumers...  
"We hope...  
the Office...  
look at...  
is a de...  
launch a...  
says Brans...  
answered...  
that if...  
investigat...  
every chan...  
"Obduracy...  
maro...  
ment...  
British...  
not on...  
tion, and...  
enough...  
corner. You...  
Heathrow...  
slots, you...  
We're proud...  
we're over...  
any other...  
element...  
Atlantic...  
land, and...  
and sup...  
unrealistic...  
it was far...

## Rare c grace

CORPORATE art...  
requires a rare...  
of talent. Many...  
that invest large...  
are inclined...  
traditional invest...  
the finance direct...  
side, but laying...  
open to accusations...  
conservatism. It...  
the other hand, take...  
conviction and a great...  
interior when planning...  
realms of Damien H...  
the late Helen Chadwick...  
their works of melted...  
late and dried blood...  
It takes a discerning...  
invest with in...  
rare artists, particu...  
unknown, unesse...  
and to come up with...  
defined and focused...  
that is financially...  
as artistically and...  
tually viable.

Stuart Evans, a part...  
300-year-old inter...  
low firm — and an...  
collector and enlighte...  
collector in his own...  
succeeded, howe...  
years an integrated...  
of 1960s art, he...  
advised to fill the...  
client reception...  
size of conference...  
in Wilson Street...  
I tried to buy...  
would be the...  
Stuart Evans...  
would challenge...  
English corporate...  
responsible trad...  
A lot of recent...  
and we decided...  
ground in...  
the collection...  
works by an...  
with a...



## A WORKING WEEK FOR: RICHARD BRANSON

## Party mood conceals the serious business of success for Virgin

Monday  
Tuesday  
Wednesday  
Thursday  
Friday

IT WAS nearly 1pm, and the photographers were growing restless. Where was Richard Branson?

Virgin staff tied knots in balloons and handed round champagne while the PRs glanced nervously at their watches. Virgin Atlantic was promoting its inaugural service to Washington DC — but where was the great man?

A topless London bus materialised. Branson gazing over the parapet like some windswept adventurer. He lurched down the steps with a softly spoken "hi", and was promptly trussed up in an Uncle Sam outfit. The photographers perched him on a railing by the Thames and told him to smile. Aspirant socialite Tania Bryer tried to muscle in. Branson kept smiling.

Behind the grin, Branson was having a dreadful day. His old enemy, British Airways, had unveiled plans for an alliance with American Airlines, taking the sheen off Virgin's own day of promotions. Before boarding the bus for his Beatles-style jaunt, he had been locked in interviews, giving warning of the implications of a BA-American tie-up. Commanding up to 70 per cent of the transatlantic air routes could only harm consumers.

"We hope and believe that the Office of Fair Trading will look at this and realise that it is a *de facto* merger, and will launch a full investigation," says Branson (his calls were answered yesterday). "We feel that if they do launch an investigation, that we have every chance of stopping it. Obviously, our ideal scenario would be for the Government simply to say to British Airways, look, this is not on, we believe in competition, and you're quite strong enough already to fight your corner. You already dominate Heathrow, got most of the slots, you're very profitable. We're proud of the fact that we've overseen, unlike almost any other country, the development of a strong Virgin Atlantic, a strong British Midland, and just get on with it and stop coming up with unrealistic ideas."

It was far from a knee-jerk

## Jon Ashworth finds a genial host in a competitive frame of mind

response. Branson, it emerges, taught wind of the imminent announcement, and flew his key advisers to Necker Island in the Caribbean to draft a response. Ironically, he flew British Airways, arriving back on the morning of the BA announcement.

I catch up with Branson in his wife's Saab, en route to his son's school sports day at a venue in north London. It is the only time he has been able to spare all week — and the pace does not let up. On Wednesday, he plays host to journalists on Virgin's inaugural flight to Washington, then embarks on a round of meetings and press conferences. He flies back on Thursday, ready to entertain friends to dinner. "I've got 24,000 people coming to a seven-day party at my house in the country. All the staff and their children, girlfriends..." The festivities

are spread over three weekends. Partying pretty much sums things up for Branson at present, with or without BA. He has just completed a round of "morale-

boosting" parties for staff of Eurostar, where Virgin has stepped in to handle sales and marketing.

His duties required him to turn up at a function in Kent — dressed as a rabbit. "For one-and-a-half very sweaty hours I was going around the table entertaining everybody as a rabbit, and must have lost the best part of a stone." It can only get worse. He is due at Disneyland Paris on July 1, to inaugurate the new direct Eurostar service.

After his son's sports day on Thursday, he drove to Oxford, where Raymond Blanc, a sister restaurant to Le Manoir aux Quat' Saisons, is sistering him. Virgin has grown into a huge web of companies, employing 12,500 people, and

generating a pre-tax profit of £200 million on turnover of £2 billion a year. Since 1992, when Virgin Music was sold to Thorn EMI for £560 million, the company has expanded into soft drinks, spirits, hotels, cinemas, radio and television, trains and financial services. Virgin Atlantic continues to expand, with a new service to Johannesburg starting in October, and routes to Antigua, Barbados and St Lucia next spring. A new European airline, Virgin Express, starts flying from Brussels imminently.

"We have nearly doubled the size of the employees since we sold the record company with all the new ventures that we've started. I am not a believer in having money sitting in a bank account not being used. It's also nice to have no debt." Some wonder whether

Virgin could survive without Richard Branson. Sources at Lloyd's of London estimate the key-man insurance on his life at £34 million. Branson is confident

that the company is bigger than the man. "If the balloon ever went down, I think the Virgin name is now strong enough," he says. "I think my loss would not be too serious."

A fresh round-the-world ballooning attempt is planned for later in the year. Does he ever tire of the photo-calls, the stunts, the washbuckling antics? "My general philosophy is, if you decide to do something, throw yourself into it, and do it well, and enjoy it as much as you can. I've never been, strange though it may seem, enormously comfortable with this 'making a fool of oneself' in order to get the message across, but I've grown to get on with it and get it done."

About half Branson's time is devoted to new ventures. His return to his record label roots is one example. Virgin Direct might branch into mortgages, and personal banking. Later

in the year, Virgin is opening a bridal shop near Trafalgar Square, offering everything from wedding dresses to wedding videos. Virgin has ten different teams assessing new projects. "We have targeted about ten industries which we think are fairly large, and fairly complacent, and maybe overcharge quite a lot, and where we think we can do it differently."

Surely there is a danger of diluting the Virgin brand? "Obviously, if we were to ever do something which the public couldn't identify with then, yes, we could dilute the brand," he says. "When we went into Virgin Cola, somebody was saying: 'Do you really want to see the Virgin name lying in a gutter on a cola can?'"

Branson, 46 next month, must sometimes wonder whether partying will get the better of him. Last weekend he was in Chichester, helping his sister to celebrate her birthday. Leaving the family, he boarded a helicopter, and flew to Norwich where Virgin Direct was hosting a bash. He drove back to Chichester on Sunday morning, then returned home to Holland Park, west London, in the evening. "I'd like an eight-hour night, but I don't normally get it," he laughs. "The kids get us up pretty early."

Branson tries to make time for his son Sam, 10, and daughter Holly, 13. "I actually try, in my diary, to put crosses through kids' holidays, which is much more than most fathers do, and be with them on holiday. I might be working the whole day, but at least I'm away with them on their holiday." The family goes to Necker "if it's not booked", and recently spent a week canoeing down the Zambesi.

We arrive at the school playing fields — just too late for the father's race — and the commotion starts all over again. A girl grabs Branson for a photo. Someone else tries to interest him in some planes from Iraq. An exhausted Peter O'Toole hops on the lawn, breathlessly tugging on socks and shoes.

Joan Branson appears, offering sandwiches and champagne. Sam arrives with some friends, and feigns indifference. "Dad, you made it," he says, rummaging in the picnic hamper. "I didn't think you'd turn up."



Uncle Sam for an hour's publicity, but Richard Branson can always find time for his son's sports day, even if he's late

## HIDDEN ASSETS

## Rare combination of talents graces walls of a law firm

Joanna Pitman finds an old practice endowed with modern British art

CORPORATE art collecting requires a rare combination of talents. Many companies that invest large sums in art are inclined towards safely traditional investments, keeping the finance director on-side, but laying themselves open to accusations of excess conservatism. It would, on the other hand, take a rare conviction and a great deal of tact when planning an office interior to venture into the realms of Damien Hirst or the late Helen Chadwick with their works of melted chocolate and dried blood.

It takes a discerning eye to invest wisely in contemporary artists, particularly in unknown, untested artists, and to come up with a clearly defined and focused collection that is financially as well as artistically and intellectually viable.

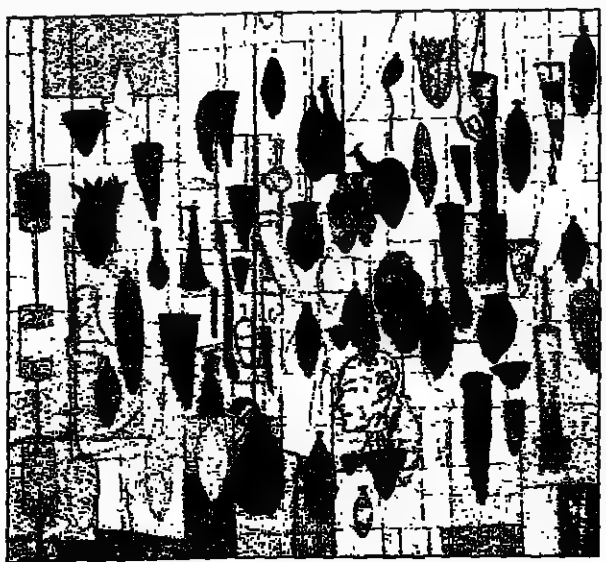
Stuart Evans, a partner of Simmons & Simmons — the 100-year-old international law firm — and an experienced and enlightened art collector in his own right, has succeeded, however, in assembling over the past three years an integrated collection of 1990s art by young British artists to fill the firm's new client reception areas and suite of conference rooms in its Wilson Street offices.

"I tried to buy works which would fit the environment of Simmons & Simmons and yet would challenge the somewhat reactionary tradition of English corporate collecting. A lot of recent work by young British artists has been grounded in photography and we decided to include works by artists using pho-

tography as their medium," he says.

Admittedly, Simmons & Simmons has a professional interest in the contemporary art world, having advised a number of young British artists, including Damien Hirst and Tracey Emin. The firm is also advising the Tate Gallery on the structuring and financing of the Banksie project for the new Tate Gallery of Modern Art. Even so, Evans had a challenge on his hands obtaining a modicum of consensus from his colleagues, all of whom had differing ideas on the extent to which he could push the artistic boundaries. "Good art is neither tame

nor tameable. It has been fascinating to see which pictures, as they went up over a period of months, created the most stir." But Evans had a clear direction and focus in mind for this particular collection, and since its completion this year, he appears to have won over most of the dissenters. "As well as supporting the arts, our aim has been to bring to young artists a showcase beyond the galleries in which their work is usually seen, and to provide ourselves and our clients with the opportunity to engage with what I believe to be some of the most interesting elements in current British art."



The Well by David Austen is one of the works on display

The works collected represent the well-known as well as the unknown names of recent British art (some of the artists are currently representing Britain in exhibitions abroad and attracting international attention) and they range from quirky figurative to elegant abstraction, all focusing on aspects of daily reality represented often through unusual means and media. There is an enormous variety in styles, imagery, media and methods in the collection, from oil paint to plastic clothes tags, from panoramic landscape to refined abstraction to claustrophobic interiors. Naturally the styles and range of work of many of the young artists will change over time and some of those represented, including Fiona Rae and Michael Landy, have already made distinct progress from the time that their works for this collection were made.

Richard Shone, of *The Burlington Magazine*, who advised on part of the collection, is pleased with the overall result. "Good collections have a focus," he says. "It may be that all the work is by a single artist or comes from a particular period of art."

"Years from now, will we be congratulating the discerning eye behind this collection?" asks Shone. "Will the jewel be the Simon Patterson or the Nicholas May, or will we bemoan the fact that there weren't more works by Angus Fairhurst? It scarcely matters as the impression of the whole is the crucial consideration."

20% DISCOUNT UNTIL 30/9/96

17% p.a. growth from Fidelity.

That's what I call Great British performance.

UK funds traditionally form the core of most people's portfolios. But with over 300 available, which one do you choose? Consider Fidelity — a performance leader in UK equities. We have created a package that allows you to access 3 of our top UK funds in just one simple investment. It's called UK Triple Performance.

If you had invested in this combination 2 years ago, your money would have grown by an average 17% p.a. There's a tax-free PEP option available and a 2% discount off all unit trust investments into the plan until 30th September.

So act now to find out more about UK Triple Performance and give your investments the best of British from Fidelity.

0800 41 41 71

Callers 9am-6pm. Open 7 days. Or contact us on <http://www.fid-intl.com/uk>

To: Fidelity Direct, PO Box 88, Tonbridge, Kent TN11 9DZ. Please send me information on Fidelity's UK Triple Performance. Fidelity will not disclose any of the details below outside the Fidelity Investment marketing group.

Name

Address

Postcode



Take a wiser line with your money.

All figures source Mitrail to 1.6%, net income reinvested, offer to bid. \*Source: Adapted from Mitrail, UK Triple Performance Plan — fund combination assuming Fidelity 3% initial PEP charges, with net income reinvested. All figures current as at 1.6.96. Sector averages as at 1.6.96, offer to bid. Past performance is no guarantee of future returns. The value of units and income from them may go down as well as up and an investor may not get back the amount invested. Tax assumptions may be subject to future statutory change and the value of any savings and eligibility to invest in a PEP will depend on individual circumstances. The Fidelity PEP is offered and managed by Fidelity Investments Ltd, regulated by IMRO and the Personal Investment Authority. The split of investments in the Fidelity UK Triple Performance Plan may be varied slightly towards Fidelity UK Growth Trust due to rounding. Income earned on units in Fidelity UK Dividend Growth Fund will automatically be re-invested if held within the UK Triple Performance Plan. Fidelity only provides information about its products and will not give investment advice based on individual circumstances. Issued by Fidelity Investments Services Ltd, and Fidelity Investments Ltd, both of which are regulated by IMRO and the Personal Investment Authority. TMO4

For those who would like independent advice, Fidelity products are also available through Independent Financial Advisers.









## TIMESHARES 34

When the dream of a place in the sun turns sour

## WEEKEND MONEY

## NEST EGGS? 42

The Official Receiver has acquired 3,000 ostriches



# Years away from split pensions

Anne Ashworth on new divorce rules that may not become law until the end of the decade

A loud hurrah greeted the last-minute inclusion of pensions splitting in the Family Law Bill that enshrines the new divorce rules. The proposal, which should allow pensions to be divided at the time of the decree absolute, was hailed as a victory for the middle-aged housewife who loses the right to her husband's pension when her marriage ends.

But the euphoria swiftly dissipated as it became clear that the new rules will not become law until the end of the decade. Moreover, although the rules cover husbands as well as wives, they will not apply retrospectively, to the chagrin of those who have already divorced.

The Department of Social Security is preparing a Green Paper on pension splitting, likely to be published at the end of next month. After consultation, there will be a White Paper.

A change of government during the period would hand over the responsibility for drafting the law to the Labour Party, further slowing down the process. One matrimonial lawyer remarked this week that Labour might live to regret its insistence that pensions splitting be included in the Bill, because of its complexity. Matrimonial lawyers

almost universally support pensions splitting. They see it as the only way to compensate properly a woman who has not had the opportunity to build up her own retirement savings for the loss of her husband's pension rights. That does not mean, however, that they underestimate the problems involved.

The DSS — which has always been opposed to pension splitting — emphasises the cost and complexity of the move. Although personal pensions can simply be put under, dividing company pension assets is another matter. The DSS maintains company schemes are already overwhelmed with the additional obligations of the Pensions Act 1995.

Bill Birmingham, of the National Association of Pension Funds, which represents the pension industry, believes that trustees and managers should be able to handle the responsibility of dividing pensions.

He said: "Schemes are not only coping with the Pensions Act, they are also dealing with requests from insurance companies calculating the compensation for those wrongly advised to leave company schemes. However, while pensions splitting will be tough, it can be achieved, but only if it is brought in after the implemen-

tation of the Pensions Act next year."

Mr Birmingham explains that pension fund holdings are regularly valued, so that members can transfer. These figures could be used to split pensions. One reason for the Government's opposition to pension splitting has been the difficulties surrounding public sector schemes. Civil servants' pensions are funded on a pay-as-you-go basis. The schemes themselves have no assets to be apportioned. The NAPF, however, has suggested that the divorced spouse could be made a de facto member of the scheme and receive his, or her, portion when the civil servant retired.

The inclusion of pensions splitting in the Bill has overshadowed the introduction on July 1 of pensions earmarking. This was the Government's first concession to demands for a fairer deal. Under earmarking, or "deferred maintenance", a spouse becomes entitled to a share of the pension, not on divorce, but on the retirement of his or her spouse. Ian Pittaway, partner at Sacker & Partners, the specialist pension lawyer, explains that the new law, which applies to divorce petitions filed on or after July 1, 1996, gives courts the powers for the first time to award payments from pension funds. (see right).



There were doubtless discussions over Bob Geldof's pension expectations, as well as his estimated £10 million fortune, during his divorce from Paula Yates

## Husbands seek separation in vain to safeguard riches

In advance of the implementation of the pension earmarking rules, matrimonial lawyers report a rush of wealthy husbands seeking to protect their pensions from their wives by divorcing before the new rules come in.

These men are obviously unaware that, although the earmarking provisions give the courts the powers for the first time to make payments from pensions, retirement savings are already taken into account in divorce settlements. The ending of the colourful marriage of Bob Geldof and Paula Yates doubtless contained discussion of his pension expectations, as well as the rest of his estimated £10 million fortune. Lawyers are also conscious

that it is their duty to assess the pension, or risk being accused of negligence. This responsibility was underlined in the *Griffiths v Dawson & Co* case. Special businesses have sprung up to help lawyers to tackle the convoluted topic of pensions. For example, Divorce Corporation, a division of Abbey National, based in Sheffield, offers a full review of pension rights that includes obtaining all the necessary documents. The organisation claims its services can reduce divorce costs by as much as £1,200.

Frances Hughes, head of family law at Bates, Wells & Braithwaite, the solicitor, says that much of her time is now spent resolving pension questions. She explains: "Pensions are less problematic when the rich divorce, as there are sufficient assets to allow the court to place the spouse in a position where she has enough to live off for the rest of her life. For example, there are creative ways in which

additional voluntary contribution (AVC) funds can be used now, in advance of pensions splitting, to provide a dependant's pension for the ex-wife.

"For couples with fewer resources, pensions are more tricky. The earmarking rules will not deal satisfactorily with the problem. For example, they do not give the wife an automatic pension on the death of the husband, as her earmarking rights die with him. As the ex-wife is not the

widow, she does not qualify for the widow's pension.

"You can sometimes get round this by utilising part of the widow's pension, as a dependant's pension for the ex-wife. But if you allocate the pension in this way, then it has a serious effect on the husband's pension."

Ian Pittaway, a partner at Sacker & Partners, says that some pension funds have yet to realise the full impact that earmarking will have on their administrative systems. "They will see a significant increase in the number of their members, as ex-spouses become entitled to a pension. More records will have to be kept and payments made, at a time when there is pressure on costs."

## Grass looks greener abroad but...

Tempted by a move to Greece, Spain or Italy? Plenty have been. After all, the sun shines constantly, the people are friendly, the food is good... and the pensions are the most generous in Europe. Another reason to buy that second home — and possibly make it your first.

According to a report published this weekend from Sedgwick Noble Lowndes, the actuaries and benefit consultant, the three countries top the European pensions league, paying up to 80 per cent of gross salary on retirement. Most of this comes from the State. Pensions in Britain rank at the bottom of the European generosity league, replacing just 63 per cent of gross final salary on average. The British figure includes a substantial proportion of benefits from

Sara McConnell assesses the pros and cons of the good life in Europe

occupational pensions as well as from the State. Italian employers pay the equivalent of an extra 50 per cent of salary towards your pension. To put this into perspective, British employers are the least generous in Europe, paying just 8 per cent of salary into your pension on average, although a large number of employers make voluntary contributions, pushing the typical level to 20 per cent.

But before you pack and head for the airport, it is worth reading the Sedgwick report carefully. The firm's 1996-97 *Guide to Employee Benefits and Labour Law in Europe*

also reveals that Italy and Spain have some of the highest unemployment rates, at 12.6 per cent and 22.8 per cent respectively in 1995. These are a decided dampener on your prospects for a healthy pension balance and make the UK's 8 per cent unemployment rate look quite healthy.

Unfortunately, the UK scores badly on what you could call "quality of life" benefits such as holidays and maternity pay. For the best deals on maternity pay, you should head north to Sweden, where mothers and fathers between them are allowed more than a year of paid leave

and reduced hours for the first eight years of the child's life.

Sweden is also one of a number of countries that allow employees a statutory number of days paid holiday a year. The only three countries that have no statutory holidays are Britain, Italy and the US. To add insult to injury, Britain also has one of the lowest numbers of Bank Holidays a year of any country in Europe. It has just eight, compared with Spain's 14, Greece's 12, and Italy's ten.

Perhaps it would be worth packing the bags and heading south after all...

Weekend Money is edited by Anne Ashworth

## Keep AIM on target

Wednesday's first anniversary of the Stock Exchange's Alternative Investment Market was marked by upbeat celebrations that seemed unlikely when it started. What first appeared as an ugly duckling had quickly turned into a swan. This happy transformation was not, however, just a matter of nature taking its course.

The start was inauspicious because big name establishment institutions were sniffy. AIM looked a poor relation of the Unlisted Securities Market it was destined to replace, carrying less regulation and, therefore, less assurance.

Many remembered earlier illiquid and spivvy sub-markets for new or small companies. AIM was, indeed, developed in part because international harmonisation had brought too big an overlap between the main stock market listing and the USM, making the latter obsolete. If big investors were sniffy and many good USM stocks transferred to a full listing, AIM might also fail to attract ambitious companies keen to raise money and enhance their reputations.

These fears were dispelled only because private investors took to the new market (partly spurred by tax breaks) and because a few Stock Exchange firms dedicated to private investors and new companies — such as the promoter Bescon Gregory and the market-maker Winterflood Securities — committed themselves wholeheartedly to the new market. This proved a powerful combination. After a slow start, AIM gathered speed fast. From ten companies at the start, it now boasts 164. A total market value of £52 million has grown to £3.4



PERSONAL INVESTOR

GRAHAM SEARJEANT

billion, although most of that is locked up in the hands of sub-investors.

Growth of turnover in the market is even more telling. On the first day, there were just 28 bargains. Even after four months, total turnover had reached only a modest £95 million. Before the 12-month anniversary, however, it had comfortably topped £1 billion.

Institutional investors have climbed heavily on board, partly on their own account and partly through specialist trusts aimed at the private investor and tax benefits that stem from AIM companies being "unquoted". Given the higher risk associated with young, often single-product companies, trusts have great appeal. Since the start of 1996, there has even been an AIM share index. Not surprisingly, given this upsurge in interest, it leads the all-share index strongly.

AIM has become fashionable, along with the football clubs and media operations that feature in it and under-

line its lead role in business developments. This institutional interest is vital to the market's role as a raiser of capital, but a mixed blessing. So far AIM has had a fair economic wind behind it and, therefore, remarkably few disasters. Unless you believe that Tony Blair really will end "boom and bust" cycles, it will not always be so and a mass exit by the City herd would make AIM shares even more volatile than they are by nature.

Per contra, AIM could become too respectable. Much is now made of the high entry price necessitated by nominated sponsors taking their onerous responsibilities to institutional investors (and professional liability insurers) ever more seriously. But respectability comes at a price. Impressive as the market's growth has been, some insiders were looking for twice as many entrants by now, until costly lawyers' and accountants' fees became the norm.

For the economy, it is good that fund managers take more interest in new and risky companies. But they must not take over AIM. The dead hand of bureaucratic convenience that comes of AIM's original success, which lay with private investors who had enough spare cash and spirit to take risks and back outsiders. The lesson of AIM is that private investors really matter. Indeed, the Stock Exchange should learn that lesson by creating a national market for smaller listed stocks that has a rulebook and culture to suit the needs of small investors rather than the largely uninterested institutions.

20% DISCOUNT UNTIL 30.9.96

**17%\* p.a. growth from Fidelity.**

**That's what I call Great British performance.**

UK funds traditionally form the core of most people's portfolios. But with over 300 available, which one do you choose? Consider Fidelity — a performance leader in UK equities. We have created a package that allows you to access 3 of our top UK funds in just one simple investment. It's called UK Triple Performance.

If you had invested in this combination 2 years ago, your money would have grown by an average 17% p.a. There's a tax-free PEP option available and a 2% discount off all unit trust investments into the plan until 30th September.

So act now to find out more about UK Triple Performance and give your investments the best of British from Fidelity.

**0800 41 41 71**

Callfree 9am-6pm. Open 7 days. Or contact us on <http://www.fid-int.com/uk>

To: Fidelity Direct, PO Box 88, Tonbridge, Kent TN11 9DZ. Please send me information on Fidelity's UK Triple Performance.

Fidelity will not disclose any of the details below outside the Fidelity Investment marketing group.

Name

Address

Postcode



Take a wiser line with your money.

All figures source: Micropal to 1.6%, net income reinvested, offer to bid. \*Source: Adapted from Micropal, UK Triple Performance Plan — fund combination assuming Fidelity 3% initial PEP charges, with net income reinvested. All figures current as at 1.6.96. Sector quartiles as at 1.6.96, offer to offer. Past performance is no guarantee of future returns. The value of units and income from them may go down as well as up and an investor may not get back the amount invested. Tax assumptions may be subject to future statutory change and the value of tax savings and eligibility to invest in a PEP will depend on individual circumstances. The Fidelity PEP is offered and managed by Fidelity Investments Ltd, regulated by IMRO and the Personal Investment Authority. The split of investments in the Fidelity UK Triple Performance Plan may be varied slightly towards Fidelity UK Growth Trust due to rounding. Income earned on units in Fidelity UK Dividend Growth Fund will automatically be re-invested if held within the UK Triple Performance Plan. Fidelity only provides information about its products and will not give investment advice based on individual circumstances. Issued by Fidelity Investment Services Ltd, and Fidelity Investments Ltd, both of which are regulated by IMRO and the Personal Investment Authority. TM04

For those who would like independent financial advice, Fidelity products are also available through Independent Financial Advisers.



Caroline Merrell and Jody Brett Kelly on the latest timeshare sales patter

# How the dream of buying a place in the sun turns sour



## HOLIDAY FINANCE

Trading standards officers are investigating the activities of Newby Finance, a mortgage company based in Leicester, after complaints about the refinancing deals offered on timeshare apartments.

Newby Finance is one trading name of another company based in Leicester, the Mortgage Advice Centre (MAC), which is already under investigation by the Office of Fair Trading.

The complaints against Newby, which received a consumer credit licence at the beginning of the year, centre on quotes given to tourists in Spanish holiday resorts for remortgaging their homes to buy timeshares.

Holidaymakers claim they were told that they could reduce their total outgoings by going through this process. Upon returning to Britain,

YOU may think that you are above being pressured into signing up to buy timeshare apartments, but as holidaymakers have become more aware of the ploys used by salesmen to encourage them to sign on the dotted line, so the methods employed by the touts have evolved along ever more sophisticated and complicated avenues. Now holidaymakers are not only subjected to hours of hard-sell patter, while at the mercy of the timeshare company reps. They are also tempted with the promise of reducing their mortgage payments back in Britain, offered that they can swap the timeshare they already own. Here *The Times* looks at the experiences of holidaymakers who bitterly regret the day they accepted an invitation for a discussion about how to guarantee a place in the sun.

and after a consultation with Newby Finance, they found that their costs would rise. When they tried to escape from the deal, they say the timeshare company threatened them with legal action.

Peter Hayes, a chef from Cheshire, is one such holidaymaker. He was offered a chance of remortgaging his home via Newby to buy a timeshare. When he returned to England, he found that the remortgage would cost a lot more than he claims he had been led to believe. Mr Hayes is now trying to get out of his timeshare agreement, and endeavouring to get his £850 deposit returned.

The inquiry into Newby comes after an investigation was started into MAC, which was the subject of a "minded to revoke" notice from the Office of Fair Trading two months ago. This action could end

with the company losing its credit licence. It is fighting the action, which is in the process of being dealt with by the Office of Fair Trading's adjudication procedure. The company was the subject of about 80 complaints, including one from Michael and Margaret Fisher, from Swindon, who were persuaded to sign up for a refinancing deal when in Minorca. They too claim that the quote provided in the resort for their remortgage was less than the quote actually offered back in the UK. When they tried to get out of the deal, they say they were threatened with legal action by the timeshare company.

Ian Smith, a spokesman for the MAC, said the allegations were unfounded. He said: "We are fighting the Office of Fair Trading's action." A Newby spokesman said he was unaware of any problems.



Janet Bingham and Paul Brisley were attracted by the idea of becoming timeshare agents

## A FALSE SENSE OF SECURITY

"How can you lose out? If you are not happy, your credit card company pays up"

Touts are lulling holidaymakers into a false sense of security by telling them their credit card company is jointly liable if anything goes wrong with the purchase.

It is true that under section 75 of the Consumer Credit Act your card company should pay up if the goods are wrongly described or non-existent. This also applies to overseas transactions because of a voluntary agreement by the banks.

The rule has been in place since May 15 last year, but is not retroactive.

But the rule is that the touts take you to the bank and ask you to use your credit card to make a cash advance for the timeshare deposit. What they do not tell you is that your credit card company will not bail you out for cash advances. And to add to the complica-

tions, the Time Share Council says, some banks are dragging up other transactions.

Gerald Martin, 62, of Carshalton, Surrey, has asked for his money back from TSB and Barclays. The former engineering assistant used redundancy money to buy into a property in Miraflores last year without realising it was a timeshare.

The total cost was £25,000 and they told me it was freehold and I could easily sell it on," he says.

He bought the property as his partner of 17 years, Margaret Buck, had suffered a heart attack and needed a restful place to recover.

But after paying the £5,000 deposit using two credit cards, Mr Martin realised that he was, in fact, buying a timeshare for eight weeks that was worth about £5,000. He is now trying to recover that deposit with the help of the Time Share Council.

## An offer you wish you had refused

"If you buy our timeshare, we will give you a new life and a new job"

Janet Bingham, an unemployed residential home carer, and her partner, Paul Brisley, a painter and decorator, were looking forward to starting a new life in Majorca.

While on holiday there this month they signed up for a one-week timeshare in the resort of Garden Lago Puerto D'Alicuda.

It cost £6,000 but they were attracted by explanations about how they could become timeshare agents, living free for the first month in one of the resorts owned by Atlas Balmor.

To demonstrate how much the couple could make from working for the company, a salesman showed his payslip to Janet, 29, and Paul, 31. They say they got the impression they could earn as much as £2,000 a week.

Ms Bingham says: "It really seemed like a great way to get ahead and start a new life and they seemed very keen to take us on as salespeople because we were a couple."

She paid a deposit of £600 on her National & Provincial Visa card and they agreed to take out a loan with the company for the remaining £5,200, which they undertook to pay back at the rate of £125 a month.

They have yet to sign for the loan, but they understand they are legally obliged to start making the payments in nine months' time.

The next morning they had grave reservations about the deal but were told they could not back out.

And when the couple got back to their flat in Folkestone, Kent, they looked at their agents pack which says that they can sell one week's accommodation at the resort to her family and friends for £150 and they can keep the money. But as Ms Bingham points out: "Anyone who buys this one week's accommodation off me still has to pay for their flights and car hire because the resort is an hour-and-a-half away from the airport. So this is hardly a bargain. They also have to listen to presentations from the timeshare people."

They say they are being urged by European Collectors, the resort's collection agency, to sign for a loan. They have been told by this agency that only good agents actually eventually get a job in the resort. "The whole thing is a mess," says Ms Bingham. "It really is quite a worrying situation."

A spokesman for Garden Lago, the timeshare company, who described himself as an in-house manager, said: "You're poking your nose where it's not wanted. I don't want to speak to you." He then put down the telephone.

## Soft sell, hard finish

"We have many Russians who want to buy your timeshare"

This very successful sell-buy marketing technique is expected to be rife this summer.

Carole Hibberd, 52, a music teacher, and her husband, David, 47, a builder, looked forward to a lifetime of holidays beneath bright sun and blue skies when they bought a timeshare in Tenerife three years ago. But all was not so sunny when the Croydon couple started having problems swapping their week for one in the school holidays to suit Andrew, their son of 14.

While on holiday a year ago, they were approached by a timeshare salesman in the street. But instead of starting up a hard-sell patter, he seemed very keen to buy their timeshare. It seemed their problems would be solved.

"He told us they had Russian clients who were very wealthy and wanted to get

## NEW FOR OLD

their money out of the country. Apparently these Russian clients had asked for our exact timeshare week and would pay £7,500," Mrs Hibberd says.

Initially, they were surprised at the generosity of the offer as the timeshare had only cost them £4,000. In return, the Hibberds had to buy a new timeshare in Tenerife costing £8,500. But that suited them as it was a week in the school holidays and the apartment was more luxurious.

The Hibberds thought the company was contractually obliged to sell their first timeshare within nine months. But after reading the documentation they realised there was no obligation, although it said it was "unlikely" the timeshare would not sell.

More than a year down the line, their first timeshare has not been sold and the couple

have fully paid off the second timeshare.

The contract says that if the timeshare company does not sell the first timeshare within nine months, the Hibberds can request that the second timeshare be sold. They made this request in January, but there is no time limit on how long the company can take to sell it. To make matters worse, the second timeshare has still not been completed, nor has the airport which allows access to it.

Mrs Hibberd says: "We went back to Tenerife recently and we saw a lot of people being approached by touts, trying to sell them a timeshare. I just wanted to tell them to run away right then and there."

Diana Hanks, customer services manager for the Time Share Council, the self-regulatory body, says buyers should ensure the timeshare company is a member of their organisation.



## COMMENT

ANNE ASHWORTH  
Personal Finance  
Editor

## DSS sings the same old tune

The song said that "breaking up was so very hard to do" and the Department of Social Security is determined to prove it beyond doubt. You can almost hear the strains of the Neil Sedaka hit sounding out from the department's Whitehall headquarters.

Since the beginning of the campaign for pensions splitting at divorce, the DSS has been against the measure. This opposition is curious in light of the widespread support for splitting, but not inexplicable. Insurance companies, peers and pension funds may believe that a spouse who has dedicated life to home and family has a right to a share of a substantial household asset. But the DSS can see only the potential cost to public sector pension schemes.

As support has grown for splitting, the DSS found one pretext after another to fend off the division of pensions at divorce. One of these arguments centres on lost tax revenue. An ex-wife can set her personal tax allowance against her pension, so paying less tax. The woman who remains married cannot use her allowance in this way, as the pension is taxed as her husband's income. This is, of course, true. However, it overlooks the various tax-saving opportunities open to couples. For example, a husband can transfer investments into his wife's name, making it possible for her to exploit her allowance.

The latest counter-attack against splitting is the extra expenditure and work involved for the pension industry. But earmarking, or the division of a pension at retirement, the Government's first and highly imperfect solution to the pension question, will be infinitely more costly in both money and scheme-manager time than a clean break. Imagine the disputes that will result when a pension is paid out to a spouse whom your subsequently remarried employee divorced a decade ago.

Earmarking becomes law on July 1, as the Green Paper on splitting nears completion. Lawyers specialising in divorce and pensions believe that the legislation should be as straightforward as possible. For example, there should be one statutory basis for calculating pension rights, rather than a number of different methods. However, few suspect that clarity and simplicity will be a prime consideration of the DSS. Delay seems set to be the keynote. Meanwhile, pity the poor pension scheme manager obliged to act as mediator between members and their former spouses.

## Compensation at last

THE Cheltenham & Gloucester has, at last, closed a less than illustrious chapter in its 146-year-old history.

This week it paid out £7.5 million in compensation to 319 pensioners who had been sold unsuitable home income plans, backed by C&G loans. These high-risk plans were arranged by Aylesbury Associates, a now disgraced firm of financial advisers. C&G also paid an ex-gratia £7 million to the Investors' Compensation Scheme, which had already distributed some cash to these elderly victims.

That the C&G still denies liability is likely to be of little concern to those who have finally received their due. Vulnerable and unsophisticated, they were advised to borrow against the value of their homes to invest in bonds. When these bonds slumped in value, even as the interest accumulated on their loans, they were left in fear of repossession.

The C&G should now serve as an example to the prominent societies, including National Counties and West Bromwich, that are also being chased by the ICS for money paid out to home income clients. Even if they are unmoved by the plight of pensioners, they should remember that there are public relations rewards in being magnanimous.



Carole Hibberd was lured by hope of selling a timeshare

## NATIONAL SAVINGS

today's offer

WIN A  
£1 MILLION  
EVERY MONTH  
OR YOUR  
MONEY BACK

350,000

TAX-FREE PRIZES EVERY MONTH

key plus  
points

£1 Million monthly jackpot

350,000 prizes  
every month guaranteed

You can invest  
£100 to £20,000

Money back at any time

All prizes tax-free

## Premium Bonds

Any person aged 16 or over can buy Premium Bonds for themselves. Bonds can be bought for children under 16 by their parents, (great) grandparents or guardians. If you buy by post, we will send you a copy of the prospectus containing the full terms. This advertisement is a

simplified guide. The purchase date will be the date we receive your application and cheque. If you then wish to cancel your purchase, tell us in writing within 28 days and we will refund your money. But please note that you are not entitled to any prizes drawn on the cancelled purchase.

Bonds go into the prize draws one full calendar month after the month of purchase. Three months' notice will be given to any changes to the prize structure or interest rate that makes up the prize fund. The Director of Savings reserves the right to seek evidence of identity.

For a free copy of the full terms and conditions of today's offer, or for a free copy of our Virtual Shop Guide covering all National Savings' unique investment opportunities, you can call us free anytime on 0500 500 000.

Please send this form to:  
EHBTM6

National Savings, PREMIUM BONDS,  
Freepost BU 2092, Blackpool, FY3 9XR.  
If you prefer, use a first class stamp for rapid delivery.

COU

1 Do you already hold Premium Bonds? (please tick) Yes ☐ No ☐

If yes, please enter your Holder's Number

2 Amount in words  pounds £. Minimum £100 Larger amounts must be in multiples of £10

3 M  Suriname

(Mr Mrs Miss Ms) All forenames

Address in full

Postcode  Date of Birth  DAY MONTH YEAR

4 I accept the purchase will be subject to the terms of the current Prospectus.

Signature  Date

5 If buying for a child under 16, give name of parent/guardian:

M  Suriname

(Mr Mrs Miss Ms) All forenames

6 If buying for a (great) grandchild, give name of the parent/guardian above and your own name and address below:

M  Suriname

(Mr Mrs Miss Ms) All forenames

Address

Postcode

This form cannot be used to purchase Premium Bonds at a post office.

NATIONAL  
SAVINGS

Unique Investment Opportunities from HM Treasury

مكتبة الأمل



## Sarah Jones on the National Savings Investment Account's 30th anniversary



Pamela Benstead with her sons, Richard, 16, and James, 12, who were treated differently over the 30-day notice rule

Lots of candles are being blown out on the birthday cake at National Savings this week. The Investment Account is 30 years old. These days more than 4.5 million people have accounts with a total of £9.3 billion invested.

Introduced in the 1965 Budget by James Callaghan when he was Chancellor and launched the next June, the Investment Account required a minimum investment of £1, allowed a maximum £5,000 deposit, and paid 5.5 per cent gross.

But there have been several changes to the account recently. The minimum deposit is now £20 and the maximum £100,000. Rates of interest are now tiered. The current rates were cut in February this year and, in line with all savings rates, are little better than 30 years ago: 5 per cent for balances of £1-£499, 5.5 per cent for £500-£24,999 and 5.75 per cent for £25,000-£100,000.

## Birthday time blues

The latest change is on access. Previously, there was a 30-day notice rule. Now investors can withdraw their money immediately — although they are penalised the equivalent of 30 days' interest. National Savings billed this in April as giving "more flexibility" to savers and "good business practice". However, Pamela Benstead, a reader of *The Times*, views it differently.

Her sons, Richard and James, were given money by their grandparents, which they decided to put immediately into their Investment Accounts and then withdraw half of it to buy Children's Bonus

Bonds. They were treated completely differently when it came to the 30-day notice rule.

"Richard got his investment account book back with a letter to say his application would be processed in a month's time. In fact, in that month he became too old for bonus bonds so National Savings suggested capital bonds and did not charge him for withdrawal."

"James got his application back saying the money from his grandparents had to be in the account for 30 days before it could be drawn on and to reapply in a month. He did that, but because it was con-

sidered an instant withdrawal he was charged £4.51. An added irritation was that the charge was taken out of his account 12 days before he actually got the bonus bonds.

"It seems to me that there is a difference between losing interest and actually having to pay National Savings for instant withdrawals."

After intervention by *The Times*, National Savings said that a mistake was made in James's case and he should not have been charged.

It added: "The service he got falls far short of the service we aim to provide. Mistakes do occasionally happen and we have to put our hands up. We will be contacting Mrs Benstead to apologise. However, the new withdrawal option has been warmly welcomed by investors. The level of withdrawals has not changed, but people can now get at their money quickly if they need to."

## Bonds that encourage investor loyalty

Many National Savings investors are despairing of the rates they are currently getting on their accounts. But the stark reality is that National Savings rates are not nearly as bad as the rates from equivalent savings at banks and building societies. National Savings also scores on giving comparatively reasonable rates for accounts that have low minimum balances and short notice periods and allow monthly interest, criteria normally penalised at banks and building societies.

One of the most popular accounts is the Pensioners Bond, especially since the age qualification was reduced to 60 in the last

Budget. The bond pays 7 per cent gross fixed for a five-year term. There are Tassas that pay a fixed 7 per cent or more free of tax but require a minimum £3,000, whereas the Pensioners Bond starts at £500. The other attraction of the bond for pensioners is monthly interest payments.

Similarly, Income Bonds pay monthly interest. It is hard to find a building society equivalent — a 90-day account — that gives 6.25 per cent gross on balances of £2,000 to £25,000. Halifax's Solid Gold pays only 3.01-4.51 per cent gross for monthly interest. Northern Rock's Great North Postal account does pay 6.25 per cent and only has 30 days' notice but

interest is annual and the minimum balance is £5,000.

The First Option Bond is a one-year term with a fixed rate of 6.25 per cent gross for £1,000-£20,000 and 6.50 per cent for £25,000-£250,000. Unlike other National Savings the interest is paid net. Bristol & West has a one-year bond paying 6.15 per cent on balances over £5,000. Woolwich gives 6.80 per cent on £1,000 and 7.25 per cent on £25,000 or more but the term is for two years.

National Savings, unlike building societies, has not cut its savings rates with every base rate fall. Its rates are linked more to gilt prices.

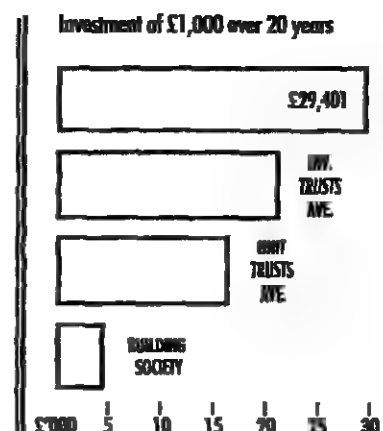
# What do you get for 20p a month?

## Performance,

### and loose change.

It costs just 17½p to invest the minimum £25 a month in our Private Investor Plan. If you had

invested this amount in Foreign & Colonial Investment Trust every month since the Plan's launch over 11 years ago, it would now be worth £9,120\*. The Plan allows you to choose from our wide range of investment trusts, invest regular or lump sums and change your investment amounts and frequency without penalty. With its combination of performance, choice and low costs, it offers better value than any other savings and investment plan available. Why not find out more?



BETTER VALUE INVESTMENT IDEAS SINCE 1868

Foreign & Colonial

Phone 01734 828 802 or Fax 01734 344 622 any time, quoting the coupon code.

Alternatively return this coupon to: Foreign & Colonial Management Ltd, PO Box 2, Twyford, Berkshire RG10 9NW

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode: \_\_\_\_\_ Code: F&C96T

5 year performance of £1,000 invested in F&C Inv. Trust PLC £2,028; Investment trust average £1,498, unit trust average £1,691 and Bldg. Soc. £1,312.

The value of shares and the income from them can fall as well as rise and you may not get back the full amount invested. Past performance is not a guide to the future. All figures sourced Micropal, 20 yrs 30.4.76-30.4.96, 5 yrs 30.4.91-30.4.96 and \*30.11.84-30.4.96. Investment trust figures basic: mid-market prices, net income reinvested, incl. historical 3.5% notional expenses. (Actual Plan charges: 0.2% commission and 0.5% Govt. Stamp Duty). Unit trust figures basic: offer to bid, net income reinvested. Building Society figures basic: highest net rate available (UK Savings £25,000+ rate) total return, net income reinvested. Foreign & Colonial Management Limited (regulated by IMRO and the Personal Investment Authority) or its subsidiaries are the Managers of the Investment Trusts.

### NEW FUND LAUNCH

## A whole new world of exciting investments, if you know where to look.

For an exciting investment with serious long term growth prospects, turn to the developing world - with the new Schroder Emerging Countries Fund plc.

This new investment trust aims to invest in the brightest opportunities in Asia, Latin America, Eastern Europe and Africa: where countries are entering or have already entered a period of rapid industrialisation - and potentially offer dramatic stockmarket growth.

These opportunities will be tracked

down by one of the UK's leading emerging markets fund managers - Schroders. With our extensive local resources we are in an excellent position to identify companies with the very best growth prospects.

Turn potential into profit, with Schroders. Invest in the Schroder Emerging Countries Fund plc.

For more information call 0800 002 000 or return the coupon. Brochures are expected to be sent out shortly after 2nd July.

Call 0800 002 000 Quoting ref: 05

TO: SCHRODER INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT LIMITED, 01705 FREEPOST 22 (SW1565) LONDON W1E 7EZ.

Please send me a brochure and application forms for the Schroder Emerging Countries Fund plc.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

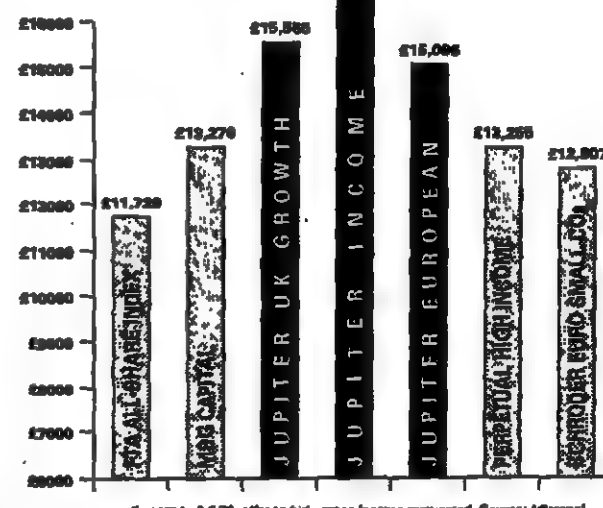
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Schroders

## The Jupiter PEP



## Head and shoulders above the rest

How much you get out of your PEP depends first and foremost on investment performance.

This is why, as the chart above demonstrates, you simply can't afford to overlook Jupiter.

Our three long-established PEPable funds - Jupiter Income Trust, Jupiter UK Growth Fund and Jupiter European Fund - have handsomely beaten the best-performing Authorised Unit Trusts investing primarily in the UK and Europe, offered by the three major groups shown.

The Jupiter PEP is also available with our Ecology, High Income and recently-launched UK Special Situations Funds. Monthly savings and quarterly income options are available.

Add the security of investing with an award-winning £5 billion fund management group that is a subsidiary of Germany's third largest bank, Commerzbank, and you can see why you can't afford to ignore Jupiter.

Talk to your financial adviser, call us free now, or return the coupon for details on this outstanding PEP.



J U P I T E R

1995 & 1994 UK & Europe Fund Manager of the year Money Management

1995 Fund Management Group of the year What Investor

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL FREE ON 0800 0500 97

To: Jupiter Unit Trust Managers Ltd, Knightsbridge House, 197 Knightsbridge, London SW7 1RS. Please send me further information on the Jupiter PEPs.

Print Name (Mr/Ms/Ms): \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Post Code: \_\_\_\_\_

T1228

You should remember that the value of an investment and the income from it can go down as well as up, and you may not get back the amount invested. Current tax levels and rates may change and their value will depend on your individual circumstances. Past performance is not necessarily a guide to future performance. Up to 100% of the annual management fee is to be taken from assets of Income Trust and High Income Fund. This may considerably restrict capital growth. Copies of the half-yearly and annual reports may be obtained from Jupiter Unit Trust Managers Ltd, Knightsbridge House, 197 Knightsbridge, London SW7 1RS. Scheme particulars may also be obtained from that address. Jupiter Unit Trust Managers Ltd is regulated by IMRO and the Personal Investment Authority Member of AIFU.







Caroline Merrell on the new understanding among lenders of the economic realities

Life expectations: many television journalists, like those portrayed in *Drop the Dead Donkey*, are now working on short-term contracts

The number of people with an itinerant lifestyle has increased rapidly over the past few years. Short-term contracts, spells working abroad and the ability to follow a career around the country are the hallmarks of modern life.

Those in the business of lending money for house purchase are always quick to spot a marketing opportunity, which has led to the proliferation of a number of so-called "lifestyle loans" - mortgages which are specifically designed to fit in with new ways of living.

## EXPAT WORKERS

More and more people will spend a period of their life working abroad. Many of these expat workers also wish to keep a home in this country for when they return. While borrowing money to fund such a purchase can prove to be difficult, some societies will help. Alliance & Leicester, for instance, will allow expats access to its full range of mortgage products. It will lend up to 75 per cent of the property's value. The applicant must have a valid UK passport, and a right of residence in the UK. The loan can be arranged up to two years before the applicant's planned return to the UK.

The society offers a special helpline for expats: 0116 272 2899.

Halifax has a specific division to handle the expat market - Halifax Mortgage Services. The Halifax's usual range of products is available. It will lend up to 80 per cent of the value of the

## Loans taking lifestyles into account

property, provided it is ultimately going to be the primary residence. It will also lend only to those who are employees of large multinational companies. The Halifax allows owners to rent out their property until they return. It will not load the interest rate.

Other lenders are not so willing to lend in this market. The Abbey National and the Woolwich, for example, will lend only to those who are abroad hoping to buy and rent out a property in this country if they are prepared to pay a higher rate. They both consider such loans commercial lending.

## SHORT-TERM CONTRACTS

Contracts of one year, six months and even three months are becoming more typical. Many newspaper and TV journalists, IT workers, teachers and even those who work for local government are now working regularly on

short-term contracts. Previously, lenders would have found it difficult to offer loans to these types of people because they would have felt that they represented a bad lending risk.

Building societies are now more willing to offer finance. The Alliance & Leicester, for instance, this month announced that it intends to make all its mortgage products available to those on short-term contracts in the health and education sectors. Applicants need only to have been employed for three years in the same industry and have a contract of employment for a minimum of six months. Other societies and banks are also adopting a more flexible attitude. Abbey National, for instance, said: "We will lend to people on short-term contracts. For those on one-year contracts, we would expect some kind of assurance that the contract would be renewed at the end of the year." He added: "We are getting

more flexible in our attitude, and will consider those on shorter-term three and six-month contracts. It all depends on the contract and for whom the potential borrower is working." The bank would try not to turn people away.

The Woolwich will also lend to those on short-term contracts, provided certain terms and conditions are met. The borrower has to be a professional, in the public service, in an executive position, or the employer has to confirm in writing that the contract will be renewed.

The Bank of Scotland has a specific loan aimed at short-term contract workers, while the Halifax will try to consider each application on its merits.

## FLEXIBLE PAYMENT MORTGAGES

Many mortgage brokers and lenders are now beginning to offer loans which will allow flexible payments. These loans are aimed at those who may suffer periods of unemployment, or at couples whose income drops because they have started a family. Chase de Vere, the mortgage broker, for instance, is offering the Adaptable Lifestyle Mortgage. This loan allows borrowers to overpay, which means they can underpay when their finances are not in such line shape.

John Charcol also offers a flexible mortgage scheme which allows people to buy a second property without having to sell their existing one.

## A QUESTION OF MONEY

## Pensions extra for investment trusts

Investment trust pensions are catching on. The latest comes from Edinburgh Fund Managers. Just two weeks after the launch it says the amount of interest from the public has been phenomenal. Edinburgh has added significant "bells and whistles" to its pension fund, but the risks remain. We answer your questions about this little-known product.

**Q What is an investment trust pension?**

**A** As it sounds really. Providers have added a pensions wrapper to give the usual pension tax advantages to their existing investment trusts. Investment trusts are collective funds that spread investors' money across a broad range of shares.

**Q How do they work?**

**A** Contributions are used to buy shares in investment trusts, whose value may go down as well as up. The value of the pension is determined by the invest-

ment trust returns achieved, after costs, on the contributions made. Investors are given a choice of funds to go for. They can range from high-risk emerging market trusts to lower-risk UK-based investments.

**Q Are they riskier than conventional pensions?**

**A** Yes. The traditional with-profits or unit-linked pensions from insurance companies have a spread of different investments, whereas investment trust pensions go solely for shares. In an attempt to lessen the risk, investors will usually be given the option of a cash fund that you can move into if the market deteriorates. Cash funds also allow you to switch to cash before retirement to preserve any gains.

**Q So what is their selling point?**

**A** They are cheaper. For a start, they are commission-free. The charges are more transparent. Typically

there is a £100 set-up charge and an annual £50 administration fee, plus an annual management fee of 0.5 per cent. Stamp duty of 0.5 per cent will also be charged on all share purchases and switches. That, providers say, adds up to less than you pay for a conventional pension. However, it is cheaper only if the fund performs well.

Investment trust pensions are also flexible, with no penalty for stopping, starting or varying contributions, or for taking early or late retirement. Over the long term, they should be more profitable. An independent survey shows that contributions of £200 a month over 25 years, assuming 9 per cent annual growth, would yield £191,755 compared with £168,033 from the average charging traditional pension.

**Q How does the new scheme from Edinburgh Fund Managers work?**

**A** You can take a personal pension, or supplement

your company pension with additional voluntary contributions.

Edinburgh has taken the concept a step further by letting investors choose from outside funds, though you must first make a contribution to its in-house plans, Classic and Selector. Edinburgh has also added term assurance and waiver of premium options.

**Q Who else offers them?**

**A** Flemings, Foreign & Colonial and Ivory & Sims.

**Q So are they for me?**

**A** Worth considering if you don't have access to a company pension scheme. However, investment trust pensions are aimed at those who can build up substantial plans. The minimum contributions with Flemings are £1,000 lump sum and £100 monthly and with Edinburgh, £500 and £50 respectively.

**Q So will investment trust pensions supersede the conventional sort?**

**A** Doubtful. Even providers themselves are not talking revolution. Alan Bathgate, product development and sales manager at Edinburgh Fund Managers, says: "We hope to see other investment trust managers coming out with pension products. The more the merrier. But we do see the investment trust pension as an enhancement of the life company products. People can have both."

However, investment trust pensions are becoming more popular.

Mark Bolland, an independent financial adviser, says: "They will continue to expand. The performance of some traditional pension funds is dire. Compare that with a low-cost fund from an investment trust manager with a good track record and there is every reason to take one out."

SARAH JONES

## Unbiased financial advice that can save you a fortune

INVESTORS and savers alike should take note of alarming statistics recently published by a leading independent financial research company. It may seem hard to believe, but if you had invested

## Survey reveals greatly differing returns

£10,000 five years ago in the best performing UK Equity Growth Unit Trust, your investment would now be worth

£25,010. If, on the other hand, you had been unfortunate enough to invest in the worst performing fund in that sector, the £10,000 investment would now be worth only £10,500 - a difference in growth of over £14,000!\*

These figures typify the

enlightened attitude towards investment. Steve Royal, marketing director of Investor Intelligence, the nationwide network of Independent Financial Advisers, explains: "By considering the whole investment market from an impartial standpoint, the Independent Financial Adviser can select the best performing financial products to suit a client's needs - whether the client has £5,000 or £50,000 to invest."

If you would like unbiased financial advice from a local professional, phone Investor Intelligence free, at any time, on 0800 19 20 21.

\*Measured over 5 years to 23rd April 1996, after tax and charges. The value of shares and the income from them can fall as well as rise, and if you withdraw from an investment in the early years you may not get back the full amount invested. The past is not necessarily a guide to future performance. Tax reliefs may vary and the value depends on individual circumstances. The Personal Investment Authority (PIA) is the regulator for all financial advisers and IFAs. The PIA is a new body created by the Financial Services Act 1996. It will be responsible for regulating all financial advisers and IFAs. This advertisement is approved by the PIA. Investor Intelligence is a service provided by the Personal Investment Authority. This service is available throughout the UK. Copyright © 1996 Investor Intelligence. All rights reserved.

# 138% v 86%

## GAME, SET AND MATCH SAVE & PROSPER.

If you had invested in the UK's best performing tracker fund you would only have enjoyed 86% growth.

Compare that to the impressive 138% you'd have got with the Save & Prosper Growth Fund and there's simply no contest.

The Save & Prosper Growth Fund is actively managed. Unlike a tracker fund, which blindly tracks a stockmarket index, even when some of the companies

it's tracking could be in trouble.

The Save & Prosper Growth Fund doesn't restrict you to the UK. Which is good news because there's a whole world of investment opportunities out there.

You don't pay entry or exit charges.

And because it's a PEP you don't have to pay tax, either.

Don't settle for coming second and don't wait another second. Call now.

CALL 0800 829 100

8AM TO 9PM SEVEN DAYS A WEEK



SAVE &  
PROSPER

All figures on offer-to-bid basis over 5 years to 1.5.96 with net income reinvested. \*Growth over UK Index Fund. Source: Morningstar. (Except for the difference between the offer and bid prices. This is currently 0.5%). The value of investments, and any income from them, can fall as well as rise and you may not get back the full amount you invested. Exchange rates also may cause the value of underlying investments to go up or down. Past performance is not a guide to future returns. On 24.5.96 the investment objective of the fund, formerly known as Scottish Widows, was broadened from investment in financial services to investment in any economic sector. Tax concessions can change and their value will depend on your circumstances. Save & Prosper Group Limited is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and IFAO. We only advise on products and services offered by the Flemings and Save & Prosper Marketing Group.

# PENSIONS BY PHONE

24 hours a day, 7 days a week. Now you can pick up the phone and get pensions information or advice and even set up a plan, quickly and without fuss.

0345 6789 10

SCOTTISH WIDOWS



Each £1,000 you invest  
yields a minimum  
£1,300 back  
after 5 years  
— guaranteed

That's a guaranteed return of 130%, with the potential for higher returns.  
Investments in a similar product 5 years ago currently yield 160%:

\*PAST PERFORMANCE IS NOT NECESSARILY A GUIDE TO FUTURE PERFORMANCE

- Wesleyan Assurance Society has 150 years of experience and assets in excess of £1.5 billion.
- If you have to cash in early, you will get at the very minimum, your original investment back after one year.
- As the Wesleyan is a mutual company all the profits are reinvested so the benefits go back to you, the investor.
- If you want advice, we have advisers available to help.
- You can invest from £3,000 to £30,000 in a Guaranteed Growth Bond.

POST THE COUPON TO RECEIVE MORE INFORMATION, OR CALL FREE.  
MONDAY - FRIDAY 9AM - 5PM / SATURDAY - SUNDAY 10AM - 4PM.

**0800 281472**

**WESLEYAN**  
FINANCIAL SERVICES

WESLEYAN ASSURANCE SOCIETY, PART OF THE WESLEYAN FINANCIAL SERVICES MARKETING GROUP IS REGULATED BY THE PERSONAL INVESTMENT AUTHORITY

Send to: Wesleyan Financial Services, FREEPOST NT2923, Newcastle X, NE89 1BP.

Name

Address

Postcode

☐ Work

☐ Home

No salesman will call you. Only our customer services team will aim to call you to ensure you have received your information pack.

The value of a fund may fall if a move is delayed, Sara McConnell advises

## Time your transfer for the best returns

Changing jobs does not just mean a different journey to work every day. It can also mean making a decision on whether to leave your company pension where it is or to transfer it, either to your new company or to another scheme, a personal pension for example.

If you have worked for your existing firm for less than two years, the decision will be made for you. You will almost certainly not qualify for a transfer but will not be allowed to remain in the scheme either. Your contributions will simply be returned to you. Otherwise you can leave it with your existing employer, deferring payout until you retire, or transfer it. Your employer will give you a transfer value.

The problem with this value is that it is only guaranteed for a short time as it depends on equity and gilt price movements. Delays in accepting a transfer value can mean sharp falls, as Ian Lees, a Weekend Money reader, found out.

"On leaving Scottish Widows after six years' service, I decided to transfer my retirement benefits under the Scottish Widows retirement benefit scheme to another provider. I chose Scottish Equitable, which offered a wide range of funds and selected the spread of investment for my pension portfolio. I requested transfer details from Scottish Widows. But when they arrived they did not include the additional voluntary contributions I had made. Scottish Widows sent an amended set of figures, but because there was a delay the transfer value had changed and the value of the fund had fallen by more than £1,000."

Weekend Money replies: The scheme you were in as an employee of Scottish Widows was a scheme whose benefits were based on final salary. To give you a transfer value, Scottish Widows had to work out the value of your benefits and estimate how much it would need to pay out those same benefits when you retire. The key figure in the calculation is the potential rate of investment return. If interest rates and gilt yields rise, as they were doing when you left in June 1994, transfer values



The race is on to get hold of the best transfer



will fall because they depend on the price of gilts used to ensure that the pension scheme can pay out the benefits it has promised. When gilt yields rise, gilt prices fall.

Accordingly, Scottish Widows says it only guaranteed your transfer value for six weeks. You queried its failure to include your additional voluntary contributions. It ac-

knowledges that it should have done this and wrote to you again with a revised figure. But it argues that the additional voluntary contributions were separate from the calculation of your main pension because their value simply depended on the contributions you made and how well the contributions were invested in the stock market. They

were not linked to your salary as the main pension was.

But the delay resulted in falls both in the value of the main pension and the additional voluntary contributions, meaning there was a smaller fund to hand to Scottish Equitable. Last year Scottish Widows accepted it had some responsibility for the delay in calculating your transfer value and paid over an extra sum to Scottish Equitable to put you in the position you would have been in if you had received the original transfer value. Because markets had fallen over the time it took to resolve the problem, Scottish Widows paid over less than half of the £1,000 difference between the two transfer values it quoted you.

The problem for anyone taking a transfer value is to know whether they are getting a good deal. Independent financial advisers should use a transfer value analysis system to work out if people are better off taking a transfer. Much depends on the benefits they could expect to get in their existing scheme. Transferring money from a good occupational scheme into a personal pension, for example, would be advisable only if it could produce a good enough rate of return to allow the purchase of similar benefits to those available under the occupational scheme.

There is no need to rush to take a transfer. If you do not like the quotation you are given you can always wait until markets improve. However, Hyman Wolanski, of Wolanski and Co, the consulting actuaries, gives warning that transfer values generally look set to fall from next April, which will see changes in the way transfers are calculated. Getting your transfer offer analysed is not cheap and will probably cost £100 or more because of the complexities involved. But it could prove money well spent.

### WHERE TO GO

The following will analyse pension transfers: Wolanski and Co 0171-631 9343; Pensionline 0181-643 9663; Lexis 01952 463436 (Note: Lexis will not accept retrospective analysis to establish potential mis-selling).

PEP INVESTORS  
**NO**  
TRANSFER CHARGES  
**NO**  
WITHDRAWAL FEES  
**0.5%**  
ANNUAL CHARGE

Cut your costs and boost your PEP's performance - transfer to the Index-Tracking PEP now.

Transfer your PEP to Legal & General's Index-Tracking PEP and you could pay far less for a better return.

No other PEP can beat us on charges.

With an annual charge of just 0.5%, you won't find a cheaper PEP anywhere else. Which means your investment's performance isn't held back by high charges. Unlike many other PEPs, we don't ask you for a transfer or withdrawal fee either - so more of your money can be invested for growth.

Most other PEPs can't beat our performance.

The Index-Tracking PEP also out-performs most other PEPs. We do this by tracking the FT-SE 100 All-Share Index which over the last five years has risen by 111% - 31% higher than the average unit trust.

Transfer now - it's easy.

Transferring your PEP is really straightforward. Call now or return the coupon to find out more information.

Past performance is no guarantee to future performance. Both capital and income values may go down as well as up and you may not get back the amount invested. Tax consequences are those currently applicable and are subject to statutory change. The value of tax relief will depend on your individual circumstances. Full writing details are available on request. All statements are correct as at 01.04.96.  
\*Source: Mifit, on an offer to bid basis, with net income received from 01.03.91 to 01.03.96.  
†This figure makes no allowance for any management charges which are applicable to a PEP but our charges would not significantly alter the performance. Legat & General (Unit Trust Managers) Limited, Registered in England no 1009419. Registered Office: Temple Court, 11 Queen Victoria Street, London EC4N 3TP. Regulated by the FSC and the Personal Investment Authority.

**CALL 0800 11 66 22 FREE**

7 DAYS A WEEK 8AM TO 10PM. PLEASE QUOTE REF TA 802

Post to: Legal & General (Unit Trust Managers) Limited, FREEPOST K14 474, Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey KT2 6BL. Please send me full written details of the new Legal & General Index-Tracking PEP.

NAME

ADDRESS

POSTCODE

TELEPHONE NO.

If you already have any PEP investment, please tick here ☐

We never make your name and address available to unconnected organisations. We will occasionally tell you about other products or services offered by ourselves and associated Legal & General companies. Please tick the box if you would prefer not to receive this information ☐

**Legal & General**  
trust us to deliver

Are you too busy earning money to make money?

If you're working hard for your money, you may not have the time - or the expertise - to ensure that you're making the most of the amounts you can afford to save or invest.

As a result, it's easy to miss out. You may be missing opportunities to save tax. You may have money in accounts which offer uncompetitive growth rates. Or equally, you may be putting your money at unnecessary and inappropriate risk.

When you've worked so hard to earn it in the first place, this can't be right. That's why, at Clerical Medical, we've introduced a service specifically designed for busy, professional people. It's called ProVision, and it can give you expert advice on how you could maximise the return on your savings.

In fact, its purpose is to develop a valuable blueprint for all your financial affairs, recommending only Clerical Medical's investment, pension and life assurance products.

We've prepared a full information pack, without charge or obligation, which spells out how it's different, and why it's better.

For your copy, and free ProVision pen, call us now on 0800 80 60 60 quoting ref 11516 or return the coupon below.

Find out how you can:

- develop the most tax-efficient savings strategy
- make sure that your savings and investments are in line with your long-term goals
- strike the right balance between risk and potential reward

FREE INFORMATION PACK



Note: The terms of this offer may be repeated in the future, but cannot be guaranteed. Only one per household.

**Call Free on 0800 80 60 60**

Lines open 8am to 9pm Monday to Thursday, 8am to 5pm Friday and 9am to 5pm Saturday and Sunday  
Only available to residents in England and Wales.

Yes, please send me a free information pack on financial planning with ProVision, along with my complimentary ProVision pen.  
Post today, without a stamp, to: Clerical Medical Investment Group, Financial Planning Centre, FREEPOST, Narrow Plain, Bristol BS2 0AB.

**PROVISION**  
Financial Planning for the Professional

Title (Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms/Other)

Name

Address

Postcode

Date of birth

Telephone (home)

(work)

Independent Financial Adviser (if any)

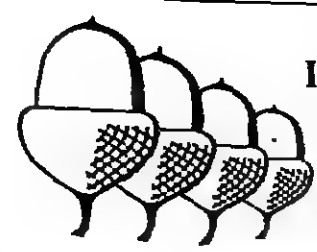
**Clerical Medical**  
INVESTMENT GROUP

The details you provide in response to this communication may be held by Clerical Medical on a computer, and may be used to help you informed about products and services provided by us and other organisations which we think will be of interest to you. If you prefer that we do not telephone or write to you with this information, please write to us at the above address. We may call you to make sure you have been supplied with the information you require. The value of investments may fall as well as rise. Clerical Medical and General Life Assurance Society, incorporated in England by Act of Parliament with Limited Liability No 2193. Registered Office: 15 St James's Square, London SW1Y 4AG. Inquiries to: Clerical Medical Office, Narrow Plain, Bristol BS2 0AB. Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and FSC, a member of the Clerical Medical Investment Group comprising Clerical, Medical and General Life Assurance Societies and its subsidiaries, who together market a wide range of savings, investment and pension products.

مكتبات الأمل



# Take your pick for value



A GUIDE TO  
INVESTMENT &  
UNIT TRUSTS

PART  
6

The choice of trusts appears almost identical but there are vital differences, says Helen Pridham

Unit and investment trusts have much in common. For investors who want a stake in UK or overseas stock markets, they both provide an easy and relatively low-risk investment route. Both offer professionally managed share portfolios. But there are some significant differences between them. One important distinction for investors to note is the way the two types of trusts are priced.

This difference is not just a technicality. It could affect your decision about which type of trust to buy or sell at any particular time, particularly now that there are several companies offering both a unit and investment trust run by one manager pursuing the same investment policy. It is a factor which can help you to achieve better returns from your investment.

Indeed, current price levels of investment trusts are one of the reasons why investment trust experts such as Peter Walls, of Credit Lyonnais Laing, the stockbroker, believes that they represent particularly "good value" at present.

The basic difference between the two types of trusts is that while unit trust prices are calculated on the basis of the value of the assets in a fund, an investment trust's price is influenced not just by the value of the investments it holds — its net asset value — but by the supply and demand for its shares. The two rarely match precisely.

The share price often stands below the net asset value and then the trust is said to be trading at a discount. The average discount on investment trusts at present is currently about 9 per cent, but some are trading at prices as little as 0.5 per cent below asset value, while others have discounts of 25 per cent or more.

Occasionally, when the shares are in great demand, they will stand at a premium to the value of a trust's assets. Last year, for example, a number of Japanese investment trusts were trading at premiums.

Unit trusts are usually seen as more straightforward. However, investors still have to contend with two prices — an offer and bid price. The offer price is what you pay on buying the units, the bid price is what you get when you cash in. The difference between the two prices varies considerably from 0.5 per cent in the case of

some tracker trusts, such as HSBC's Footsie fund, to 8.6 per cent recently on Old Mutual's Thailand fund.

The average "spread" is about 6 per cent. It reflects mainly the fund manager's initial charge. Once this is taken into account, though, investors know that any movements in the price of their units are directly related to the value of the assets held by the trust.

For investment trust holders there are pros and cons in the way their investments are priced. In recent years, many have benefited because not only have their trusts' assets gained in value as markets have risen, but discounts have also narrowed. So the value of their holdings has risen by more than the market. Ten years ago, in the mid-1980s, average discounts were more than 20 per cent. By the middle of last year, they had shrunk to 6 per cent.

This is one of the reasons why the general performance of investment trusts measured on the basis of share price movements has been so good in recent years compared with unit trusts.

Over the past year, however, holders of investment trusts have seen something different happening. Though the UK stock market has risen, investment trust discounts have widened from an average of 6 to 9 per cent. Thanks to the performance of their underlying portfolios, however, investors have not lost out. Trust prices on average this year are up 5.2 per cent, compared with 4.5 per cent rise in the FT all-share index.

There appear to be a number of reasons for this trend including the fact that much of the potential demand from private investors has been absorbed this year by several big investment trust launches and extra share issues which between them have raised more than £1 billion.

At Credit Lyonnais Laing, Mr Walls says: "Rising markets have engendered a discount 'feel-good' factor and investors have been encouraged to follow investment fashions without regard to fundamental ratings. We are worried that some investors are disregarding the dangers of discount downside risk and ignoring the protection offered by well-managed long-established trusts."

As Jamie Berry, a financial



Sweet temptations: there are significant reasons for the difference in prices

adviser at Berry Asset Management, explains, the danger of discount volatility is greatest when specialist trusts are bought at a premium or close to asset value. He says: "If a trust is at a premium and the market falls, the chances are that the trust will not only drop in line with the market, but will lose its premium and more, so your investment will fall further than the market. A wide discount, on the other hand, can act as a cushion. The price will often go down by less. When there is a recovery it can rise faster as demand increases and the discount closes."

The discounts that have developed recently on some trusts are regarded by many professionals as buying opportunities. Nigel Sidebottom, of Gerrard Vivian Gray, says: "There is fantastic value at the moment among the flagship trusts in the sector. Foreign & Colonial, for example, is on a 9 per cent discount; TR City of London is on 8 per cent. It is years since they have been on these discounts. Both have tremendous long-term records." Long-term investors in such trusts should sit tight, he urges. "One of the common

mistakes made by investors is to start selling when they should be buying," he points out.

Where a manager offers both a unit and investment trust with the same investment objective, investors should compare prices. "If the investment trust is on a premium, it is better to go for the unit trust, but at present the reverse may apply. Take the M&G Recovery unit and investment trusts. Investors should be seriously considering the investment trust which is currently on an 11 per cent discount."

Large discounts do not always narrow, though. In the venture capital sector, for example, trusts such as Electra and Pantheon tend to remain permanently on discounts of more than 20 per cent because of the illiquidity of the unquoted securities they hold and the uncertainty of the valuations. In spite of this, investors can still enjoy good long-term gains.

An increasing number of investment trusts have limited lives of, say, ten years and so premiums and discounts on their shares tend to disappear as they reach the end of their

life. However, there may be extra risks. Capital shares of split capital trusts, for example, are currently standing on deep discounts, some of 60 to 70 per cent, but they are the last class of share in these trusts to be repaid. If things go right, they will provide investors with big rewards, but there is no guarantee that they will get their money back.

If illness stopped you working, the State might be unable to help.

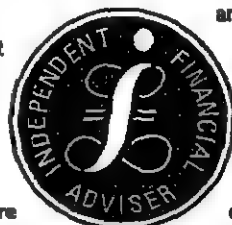
What solution have you picked?



The fact is, the country's pockets aren't deep enough for all the welfare demands we make. And this can include support during illness.

It's not about politics. It's about the way this country — and much of Europe — is developing. According to the experts, more and more of us are living to a greater age. Yet on average, we're tending to have fewer children. You can imagine the financial burden this puts on the shrinking number of taxpayers —

and consequently, the State's coffers. So what's the best way forward? There's one simple and sensible answer. You can talk to an independent financial adviser, right now. You'll get expert advice on your future finances. And because that advice will be impartial, you can be sure you'll get the right answer for your individual circumstances. So call us today on the number below for a free information pack. Because some things are too important to trust to luck. 0117 971 1177



It's your future. Take control of it.

Send to: IFA Promotion Limited, 17-19 Brimsley Road, Walsingham, Norfolk, NR4 5PL, or call 0117 971 1177. Please send me a free information pack and a list of three independent financial advisers convenient to my work or home address below. (We guarantee that no sales person will call or phone as a result of this coupon.)

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

**The Power of Independent Financial Advice:**  
• An impartial choice from all the financial options available.  
• Expertise in savings, investments, pensions, protection.  
• A review of your individual needs.  
Wherever you see the blue sign.

This advertisement appears on behalf of Britain's independent financial advisers and has been approved by a person regulated by the Personal Investment Authority.

## The Mercury Emerging Markets Fund

### The No.1 performer\*

**2% discount**

**The Mercury Emerging Markets Fund is the top-performing emerging markets unit trust over one year to 1st June 1996, generating a total return for investors of over 21%.\***

But in the volatile area of emerging markets, it is even more significant that the Fund is also ranked among the top three over two years and since launch in 1993.

**Exceptional Experience**

Performance like this demonstrates Mercury's depth of experience and resource in emerging markets investments, with 20 specialist fund managers covering over 30 individual economies.

If you recognise that emerging markets now represent an asset class too attractive — and too important — to ignore, then you'll recognise the advantages of investing with a market leader.

**2% Discount Offer**

If you invest before 2nd August, you will enjoy the extra advantage of a 2% discount on investments of £3,000 or more.

For more information, contact your financial adviser, return the coupon below or call Mercury free.

**0800 882 884**

**TO: Brochure Requests, Mercury Fund Managers Ltd, FREEPOST KE490, London EC4B 4DQ.**

Please send me details of the Mercury Emerging Markets Fund. Ref: TMEM 24/96

Surname \_\_\_\_\_ First name \_\_\_\_\_ Title \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

**MERCURY**

ASSET MANAGEMENT

BRITAIN'S LEADING INVESTMENT HOUSE

\*Source: Mordant. All figures are to 1st June 1996 based on the selling price with unit income reinvested. Since launch in August 1993 the Fund has achieved a total return of 21.9%. Comparative ranking: Mordant Unit Trust Emerging Markets series (excluding single country and regional funds). The 2% discount applies to the offer price of units. The value of investments may fluctuate and is not guaranteed. Past performance is no guarantee of future performance. Please note that this is a high-risk fund and is therefore suitable only for investors prepared to accept the above-average volatility and risk inherent in emerging market investments. Mordant is a company whose name is the value of an investment in Mordant. This advertisement is released to the public by Mercury Fund Managers Ltd (regulated by the Financial Services Authority), the trust management arm of Mercury Asset Management plc (regulated by the Financial Services Authority). 20 King William Street, London EC4A 3DF. For your protection, telephone calls are usually recorded. We will not disclose any of your details outside Mercury, its associated companies and agents. We may write to tell you about other Group products. If you would prefer not to receive such details, please write to us.

YOU'LL FIND THE BEST VALUE CORPORATE BOND PEP HERE

GUINNESS FLIGHT

CALL ON 0345 564 564

THE VALUE BOND PEP

GUINNESS FLIGHT

Investor Services Department, Guinness Flight Fund Managers Limited, FREEPOST (R6 684) London SE1 2YU. Tel: 020 564 564. Fax: 077-522 3001. Please send me details of the Value Bond PEP.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Tel No. \_\_\_\_\_

\*Estimated gross running/redemption yields, as at 28.5.96, both of which are net of annual management charge and tax-free in a PEP which are not of annual management charge and tax-free in a PEP (equivalent to over 12% gross for a 40% tax payer). "An 'at' rating is defined as meaning 'a fund which provides very strong protection against losses from credit default'. The value of this investment is guaranteed. Also, deduction of charges and expenses means you may not get back the amount you invested. The benefits detailed are those currently applicable and will vary from one investor to another and may change in the future. Issued by Guinness Flight Fund Managers Limited, regulated by IMRO.

## RETIRING THIS YEAR?

### Will your pension offer you the flexibility you need?

If you are about to draw your pension - STOP AND THINK! New rules mean you can:

- Vary your pension each year.
- Keep control of your assets. You don't have to buy an annuity if you feel rates are poor.
- On your death, pass the fund to your dependants. Not the insurance company.
- Enjoy continued tax-free investment growth.

If you would like to know more about Flexible Pensions, please telephone Martin Bray on:

## 0345 697951

for our FREE GUIDE, or complete the coupon below

Levels and bases of, and reliefs from, taxation are subject to change; any tax reliefs referred to are those currently applying and their value depends on the individual circumstances of the investor. Annuity rates may be higher or lower in the future than at retirement.

**Talk to Towry Law**

TOWRY LAW PENSION SERVICES LIMITED  
REGULATED BY THE PERSONAL INVESTMENT AUTHORITY  
57 High Street, Windsor, Berkshire, SL4 1LX.

TOWRY LAW PENSION SERVICES LTD, FREEPOST, Windsor, SL4 1BT.  
REGULATED BY THE PERSONAL INVESTMENT AUTHORITY

Please send me your Free Guide on Flexible Pensions for Retirement.

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Tel \_\_\_\_\_







The past gives clues to where shares are heading, David Schwartz finds



A jubilant Edward Heath after becoming Prime Minister in 1970, an indicator year for David Schwartz's analysis

Many long-running historical signals indicate that UK shares are near their bull market high.

The dividend-yield ratio (DYR), the relationship between dividends and share price, provides one worrying clue. To compute the ratio, divide the annual dividend by current share price. If a share sells at £100 and pays a dividend of £3.90, the DYR is 3.9 per cent.

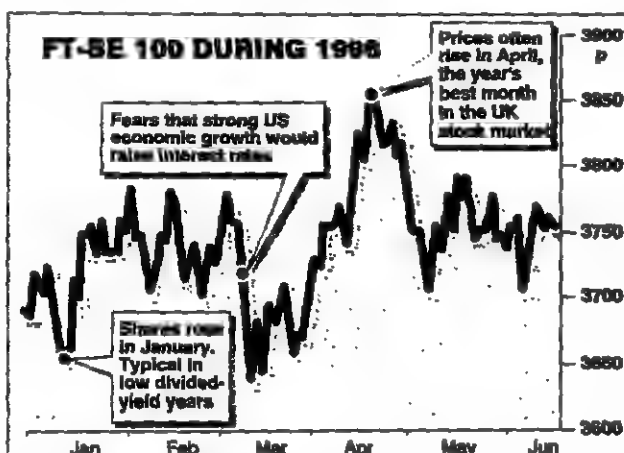
During the past half-century, the DYR began a year below 4 per cent on seven occasions. The stock market reached its high for the year, or got close to it, near the end of January in most of those years. For example, 1994 began with the DYR below 4 per cent. Prices rose until February, when the Federal Reserve began to raise interest rates. Predictably, prices fell.

So far, 1996 follows the norm. The DYR started the year under 4 per cent, the eighth time in this half of the century. Shares rose 1.9 per cent in January. They currently rest close to their end-January level. History seems to be signalling "here we go again".

Another red flag is hidden in the cyclical, a monthly group of indices prepared by the Office for National Statistics to monitor the UK economy. Two indices that do a good job of spotting stock market peaks are the shorter leading index, which flags turning points in the economy six months in advance, and the coincident index, designed to rise and fall in lock step with actual economic growth.

Bull market peaks have

## High odds of a fall in the market



always occurred within 14 months of a rise on the shorter leading index above the preceding month's score, and a reading of 101.4 or higher on the coincident index. A warning flashed in February 1995. Prices have been sluggish in recent weeks. While the current weak stretch may turn out to be temporary, the message of the past is that further falls are due.

History also shows that the percentage of shares that rise on any single day fluctuates widely. But over a 50-day period, that percentage usually

rests within a range of 11 to 20 per cent. Since 1970, there have been 11 occasions when the 50-day average rose above 21 per cent during a bull market that had run for at least one year. Ten signals flashed close to a multi-month decline or plateau. Clearly, profit odds are low after a red flag on this indicator. The 50-day average recently rose above 21 per cent for the first time in this bull market, another sign of low profit odds ahead.

In the first half of this century, long-term up-moves typically ran 72 months before fac-

ing a major correction. From 1950-75, the average upturn ended after just 24 months, one third of the prewar length.

In the final quarter of this century, the shortening process accelerated. Some commentators describe this period as a single multidecade up-move. In fact, since 1975, we have seen eight rallies, each separated by a decline of at least 15 per cent. The longest, an atypical 70-month up-turn, ended spectacularly in 1987. The remaining seven ran just 16 months on average, with the longest running 21 months.

A new bull market began in June 1994, 24 months ago, number nine in the century's final quarter. Prices have changed little in the past few months. Is it possible that this drift is temporary and the rally will soon resume? Yes, it is possible. However, the historical record suggests this bull market is quite mature and the next downturn is overdue.

The UK stock market rose every quarter since June 1994, seven in a row. If the FTSE 100 closes above 3,700 on June 28, it will be eight ups in a row. Non-stop rallies like this are rare. There have been just 12 such runs since the Second World War, none longer than seven in a row. There is no guarantee that the current rally will end just because it has done so in the past. Still, as far as this indicator goes, history signals low-profit odds in the near future.

David Schwartz's latest book, *Bull Market Buy Signals That Warned The Test of Time*, will be published later this year by Burleigh Publishing Company.

## 5 things you didn't know about life after death.

- 1 The average 'breadwinner' is insured for only 2 years' earnings.
- 2 The average mortgage-linked life policy covers the house but will rarely provide for the family.
- 3 The average family spends more than £800 a month.
- 4 A widow/widower with 2 children can receive as little as £79 a week from the state.
- 5 It can cost as little as 27p a day to protect your family with £100,000 life cover.

It's an alarming fact that many people are seriously under-insured. Some of them are simply not aware how much money their family would need, should the worst happen. Others may believe that the necessary life cover would be too costly for them to afford.

In reality, you can give your family the security they need for as little as a few pence a day.

Allied Dunbar's straightforward term assurance can provide a substantial sum to your dependants should you die within the period insured - at a price that's real value. Depending on your pension arrangements you may be able to obtain tax relief, which means your monthly contributions can work out to be as little as 27p a day for each £100,000 worth of cover\*. Even better, you may qualify for higher rate income tax relief on your

**Call now for a personal quote on 0800 888 666**

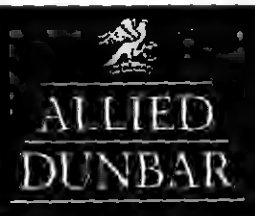
24 hours a day, 7 days a week.

For the life you don't yet know

contributions - meaning you can get even more protection for your money.

And applying is simple: we can take most of your details over the phone. Call us now for more information and a personal quote and we'll send you a free Allied Dunbar ballpoint pen. Alternatively, if you visit us on the Internet at <http://www.allieddunbar.co.uk>, you can obtain your quote, plus some free information on Will Writing, from our site. Either way, you'll make sure your family gets the right protection - at the right price. And when you purchase your plan, you may also qualify for a free luxury travel wallet.

JOA



\*Example based on a non-smoking male, age 30, accepted at standard rates for a 10 year term, who is a basic rate taxpayer, self-employed or not in a company pension scheme. Where the insured is a non-smoking female, age 30, accepted at standard rates for a 10 year term, who is a basic rate taxpayer, self-employed or not in a company pension scheme, the monthly contribution will be slightly higher. The minimum monthly contribution is £5.00. Allied Dunbar Assurance plc is a member of the Allied Dunbar Insurance Group which is regulated by the Financial Services Authority. Insurance cover is provided by Allied Dunbar Assurance plc. The Allied Dunbar Insurance Group is a member of the Financial Services Authority. The Allied Dunbar Insurance Group is a member of the Financial Services Authority. The Allied Dunbar Insurance Group is a member of the Financial Services Authority.

## NEWTON

### PEP investment at its best.

- The Newton Income PEP: No.1 UK PEPable unit trust over ten years\*
- If PEPs had been available in 1985, £1,000 invested at launch in the Newton Income Fund would now be worth £8,541\*
- Newton European PEP: up 25% over 12 months\*
- Newton Foundation and General PEPs: top quartile since launch\*

Our PEP range now offers a choice of seven Funds, designed with one purpose: to increase the real wealth of you, our client.

Jonathan Powell  
Jonathan Powell Managing Director

For more information, please talk to your Independent Financial Adviser, return the coupon or call free on 0500 11 00 00

Newton Fund Managers Ltd, FREEPOST, 71 Queen Victoria Street, London EC4B 4TH. Please send me details of the Newton PEPs.

Surname \_\_\_\_\_ First name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

"Newton has a single aim in life: to increase the real wealth of all of our clients."

## GUERNSEY

LIMITED OFFER CLOSES 1st July 1996

UP TO 85% RETURN

GUARANTEED MINIMUM RETURN 30%

A lump sum to invest? Consider the advantages of our Offshore Guaranteed Equity Linked Deposit Account

Our Offshore Guaranteed Equity Linked Deposit Account - Series II offers you all the benefits you would expect from a deposit account. That is to say first class security, no risk and a competitive rate of return. But it also offers you more: the potential for a much higher level of growth. Up to 85% over 5 1/2 years (equivalent to 11.83% CAR), in fact.

This is because the rate of return paid by our Offshore Guaranteed Equity Linked Deposit Account - Series II tracks one of the world's leading stock market indices - the FT-SE 100 - so without having to actually invest in stocks and shares (in other words without the risks associated with stock market investments) you can enjoy the same type of reward:

- Minimum guaranteed return 30% - equivalent to 4.89% CAR
- Potential maximum return 85% - equivalent to 11.83% CAR
- Your initial deposit 100% secure

And as if this wasn't enough your money will be located offshore - so every penny of interest is paid to you gross without deduction of withholding tax.

The minimum deposit in our Offshore Guaranteed Equity Linked Deposit Account - Series II is £5,000. To qualify for these rates of return your deposit must be maintained with us for five and a half years from 8th July 1996. Interest will be paid only on maturity.

The account is operated by First National Building Society Guernsey Limited, a subsidiary of First National Building Society, one of the longest established building societies in Great Britain and Ireland (founded 1861) with assets under management in excess of £2.7 billion.

INTEREST GROSS AND OFFSHORE  
MINIMUM 30% GUARANTEED  
POTENTIAL TO EARN 85%

CAPITAL GUARANTEED  
BONUS FOR EARLY INVESTMENT  
6.45% GROSS P.A.

FOR A FREE INFORMATION PACK CALL FREE -

0800 004567

FIRST NATIONAL

BUILDING SOCIETY GUERNSEY LIMITED

First National Building Society Guernsey Limited is a wholly owned subsidiary of First National Building Society. First National Building Society Guernsey Limited has its registered office and principal place of business at 20 Rue de la Poste, St Peter Port, Guernsey. Details of the Building Society's financial position are available for inspection upon request. Deposits made with First National Building Society Guernsey Limited are covered by the Deposit Protection Scheme under the UK Banking Act 1987. The Company reserves the right to decline deposits and to seek and rely on references on applications. CAR represents the compound annual rate of interest based on annual compounding of interest for the term of the deposit. Interest is calculated on the basis of the percentage rate to the FT-SE 100 index over the term of the deposit except in the case of early redemption. Early redemption may be made after 3 1/2 and 4 1/2 years, subject to one month notice, but minimum guaranteed return will be 2% (1.89% CAR) and 3% (2.44% CAR) respectively.

TAF05



INVESTMENT TRUST SAVINGS SCHEMES

# Save IT

The potential of the world's leading stockmarkets is yours from only £1 a day when you save with Investment Trusts managed by **Edinburgh**

One pound a day is all it takes to build up a really worthwhile capital sum through the investment trust savings schemes from **Edinburgh**.

**Choice of Trusts** By saving a minimum of £30 a month - just £1 a day - or in lump sums from £250, you can invest in your choice of fifteen trusts in markets all around the world.

**Building up Capital** £30 a month saved in an average investment trust since 30 June 1990 would now be worth £3,117.55. That is £921 more than a similar sum saved in a building society and many trusts have performed far better.\*

**The Award-winning IT Manager** **Edinburgh** is one of Scotland's most successful investment trust managers. Following our merger with **Dunedin** we manage over £4 billion in investment trusts\* and operate a choice of investment trust saving schemes.

**Act Now!** Call the Investment Trust Helpdesk free on 0800 838 993 to receive the **Edinburgh Save IT** brochure and **Dunedin Share Plan** brochure.

**Edinburgh**  
FUND MANAGERS PLC  
FREE 0800 838 993

Please complete in BLOCK CAPITALS and return to Investment Trust Helpdesk, Edinburgh Fund Managers plc, Freeport Edinburgh EH4 1HR.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode: \_\_\_\_\_ Tel No: \_\_\_\_\_

Please note that past performance is not necessarily a guide to future performance. The value of shares and the income from them may fall as well as rise and may be affected by exchange rate movements. Investors may not get back the amount they invested. \*Source: Mifund, 30 June 1990 (Launch date of Save IT, then the EPM Investment Trust Purchase Scheme) to 29 April 1996, FT-SE-A Investment Trust Index and Building Society Highest Rate Accounts, net rate invested. \*As at 29 April 1996. Regulated by IMRO.

## Alliance savers hit as top rates are bonus-free

The Alliance & Leicester Building Society doubtless hoped to score a couple of Brownie points with its members when it announced plans to convert itself to a bank at the beginning of the year. It promised savers that they would not lose their right to a bonus if they wanted to move their money from one share account to another, between announcement and conversion.

What it did not say so clearly was that it had restructured its savings accounts so that the best rates were paid on new deposit accounts set up just before the announcement. Surprise, surprise, holders of deposit accounts are not members and do not qualify for bonus payments.

Brian Gray, a Weekend Money reader, invested £15,000 in Alliance & Leicester's Bonus 90 share account early in 1995. Now this has been converted from a 90-day notice to a 30-day notice account, paying just 3.75 per cent gross on balances of between £10,000 and £24,999. This includes an annual bonus of 0.5 per cent.

By contrast, the new Prime 90 deposit account pays 5.2 per cent gross. If the society's conversion goes ahead (which depends on the members), savers trying to get a better rate on their investment by moving to Prime 90 would not qualify for a bonus payout. One possibility for existing savers in Mr Gray's position, as he points out, is to move from the Bonus 90 account to Bonus 180, also a share account. Bonus 180 is now a 60-day notice account. But it still pays slightly less (5.15 per cent) on £15,000 than Prime 90.

This week Alliance & Leicester repeated its pledge that savers would not be penalised by moving from one share account to another. It also confirmed that deposit ac-



count holders do not count as members. These are valuable clues to members who are still being kept in the dark about the likely amount of payouts or how the share out will be structured on conversion.

Alliance & Leicester is among a number of building societies that have made strenuous efforts to keep out "speculators" by restructuring their accounts and, incidentally, preserving the margin between what they pay to savers and what they receive from borrowers.

But its manipulation of interest rates has not endeared itself to customers like Mr Gray, who says: "I accept that business is business and hopefully I will benefit significantly from any ultimate share distribution by the Alliance & Leicester. However... I also feel that existing mutual societies should be able to offer a better deal for many customers/members if there was any effective way that members could influence management and control the target level for acquisition of profits and any distribution of pre-existing reserves."

Last week, the Northern Rock, which also plans to convert, was forced to announce that it would be opening a share version of its competitive Great North post account after protests that the deposit version did not qualify holders for membership. The pressure is on.

SARA MCCONNELL



Ownership of the OFC birds, which are under the care of a Belgian ostrich farmer, is unclear.

## Official Receiver given the birds

Somewhere between here and Belgium around 3,600 ostriches acquired a new owner this week. Michael Pugh, the Official Receiver, will now work on assuring the long-term future of his new charges and, where possible, reunite them with their owners, some of whom have paid up to £14,500 for a mature breeder.

Officially, Mr Pugh has been the shepherd to about 3,000 of the birds since he applied to the courts at Easter for the Ostrich Farming Corporation (OFC), the firm that sold the ostriches to UK investors, to be wound up.

On Tuesday this week in the High Court, Mr Justice Lighthman formally wound up OFC, giving the green light to the Official Receiver to continue his efforts in trying to untangle what is an exceedingly complex web. In that web are thousands of anxious bird-owners, a number of whom previously relied on an "income" from the ostriches to earn a living.

In a separate move this week, but one that signals the Department of Trade and Industry's general concern about certain ostrich ventures, Mr Pugh was appointed the provisional liquidator to another firm, Pinstripe Farming Corporation. This company looked after about 600 birds in the UK. The advice is that Pinstripe owners should write to Mr Pugh with details and documentation of their ownership.

The case of OFC, which is under formal investigation by the Serious Fraud Office, attracted strong criticism about

**Robert Miller**  
on the latest developments for ostrich investors

ostrich farming in general and the company in particular. Mr Justice Lighthman said ostrich farming was used as a "fashionable device for the fleecing of investors".

He also called for an investigation into the "shad-owy and dubious individuals" involved in OFC, which, he added, was "used as a milch cow by people up to no good". In the first year, the company took in £2.85 million from investors, rising to £4.3 million a month earlier this year. The ownership of the OFC birds, which are under the care of Eddy Nachtergaele, a Belgian ostrich farmer, is unclear. Initially, it was believed that each bird had an electronic tag with a unique number for every individual owner.

However, Mr Pugh has not been able to verify the ownership question beyond all doubt. It appears that Mr Nachtergaele, who is said to be paying for the upkeep of the birds - although Mr Pugh could dip into OFC funds recovered so far - is not co-operating with the receiver's office. Under law, Mr Pugh will have to decide whether to call a meeting of OFC creditors within 12 weeks, although his office said yesterday that

he hoped to make a decision much sooner. The judge also acknowledged the existence of the 1,600-strong Ostrich Owners Protection Group (OOPG).

Derek Bradley, a founder member of the group, said: "We are not taking sides with the OFC or the DTI. We want to look at what happens now and how we can protect our birds. We believe that there is a commercial future for ostrich farming, but whatever we decide, and we are looking at a number of options such as an owners' group company, it will comply with the law. We are in touch with Eddy Nachtergaele's representative in London."

One problem about a potential rescue company is that it could fall foul of the Financial Services Act (FSA).

Pamela Marshall of the Securities and Investments Board, the chief City watchdog, says: "Past experience has shown that schemes of this type have given rise to difficulties because some of them have breached the FSA as unauthorised collective investment schemes. Any such schemes have to be looked at on their own merits to see whether or not they need authorisation or break the law."

A solution to the Pinstripe and OFC problem is likely to be a tortuous one. But to those contemplating such an investment the attention of, at different times the SFO, the SIB and the DTI should be enough to sound a note of caution. Ostrich Owners Protection Group: High Trees, Oakridge, Wetherby LS22 6GT. Official Receiver: 21 Bloomsbury Street, London, WC1B 3SS

Fortunately for you,  
our new bond  
grows a lot quicker than  
the Bonsai.



It's about time.

The Bristol & West Year Plus Deposit Bond offers you the best fixed rate\* on any similar Bond (2 years or less) from any Top Ten Building Society.

Just as the Bonsai requires careful nurturing and specialist care, your investment is in safe and specialist hands with the Bristol & West. But, unlike the Bonsai, we can promise you a spectacular display on November 5th 1997.

You'll have to be pretty quick yourself. This market leading Bond is offered on a strictly first come, first served basis.

Call in at your local branch, telephone free on 0800 20 21 21 for details, or complete the coupon now and enclose it with your cheque. You'll definitely have something to celebrate on November 5th 1997.



\*Reference to Best Rate positions are based on all FTSE 100, Standard & Poor's Money Market 1000 rates of interest as at 22 June 1996. Interest rates are subject to change without notice. If you are eligible to receive your interest without deduction of tax you should register as a tax-exempt investor with the Society's Branches. Interest rates shown are the rate of interest on the day of the coupon. Interest is payable on the day of the coupon. Withdrawals of capital from the Year Plus Deposit Bond are not permitted. Bristol & West Building Society is a member of the Building Societies Association and of the Building Societies Regulatory Scheme, and is subject to the Code of Banking Practice. Bristol & West Building Society, PO Box 27, Dorset Close, Bristol, BS99 7PL.

THE BRISTOL & WEST  
YEAR PLUS DEPOSIT  
BOND

6.50%  
GROSS PAID  
BEST FIXED RATE\*

ISSUE 20

	ANNUAL INTEREST	MONTHLY INTEREST
£5,000 TO £10,000	6.50%	5.20%
	6.31%	5.05%

The Year Plus Deposit Bond is a deposit account and will not qualify for any distribution under the proposed transfer of the Society's business to Bank of Ireland Group. If you are an existing investing member, before withdrawing or transferring funds from an existing share class of account, please refer to the "Answers to your Questions" leaflet which you have been sent in relation to the proposed transfer to Bank of Ireland Group. Alternatively you may telephone the membership information line on 0800 886633.

For an Application Pack  
call in at your local  
Bristol & West branch or  
TELEPHONE FREE  
0800 20 21 21

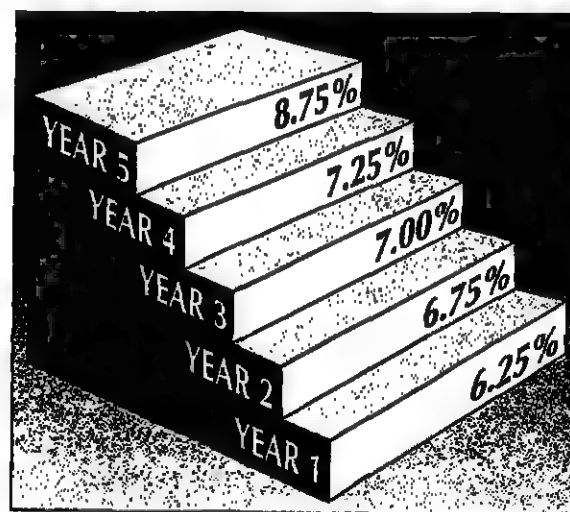
To open your account by post please complete this coupon and enclose it with your cheque made payable to: "Bristol & West Building Society" followed by your name(s) and crossed "account payee" and confirmation of identity in the form of a current Council Tax demand or an original bank statement or utility bill (less than three months old).

☐ I/we would like to open a Year Plus Deposit Bond and enclose a cheque for £..... (minimum balance £5,000).  
I/we would like my/our interest paid:  
Monthly: ☐ On maturity: ☐  
☐ Please send me more information on the Year Plus Deposit Bond.

NAME (INCL. TITLE) \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
POSTCODE \_\_\_\_\_  
PHONE (LOCAL/WORK) \_\_\_\_\_

Please send to: The Year Plus Deposit Bond, (Issue 2), Bristol & West Building Society, Freeport, Bristol, BS58 7HP.

## NOW EARN STEPPED INTEREST WITH TESSA



• Stepped TESSA guarantees an annual increased return for five years regardless of market conditions.

• Available as a Secondary TESSA to all maturing TESSA account holders in the UK.

• Minimum investment £9,000 and interest is paid tax-free after five years.

• Limited issue which may be withdrawn at the bank's discretion.

• Guaranteed maturity figure after 5 years will be £12,739.

For more information please call our 24-hour answerphone on 0171-626-0879 or 0171-203-1550 during office hours. Alternatively complete the coupon and FREEPOST it to us.

**ALLIED TRUST BANK**

A member of the Investec Group

To: Allied Trust Bank Limited, FREEPOST, London EC4B 4RN  
Please send me details of the Stepped Tax Exempt Special Savings Account (TESSA).

Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode: \_\_\_\_\_  
Allied Trust Bank Limited, Cannon Bridge,  
25 Dowgate Hill, London EC4R 2AT.

The rates quoted are gross compound annual rates. No withdrawals of capital are allowed within the five year period. Under current Island Reserve regulations, interest received from a TESSA is not subject to tax.



## Jody Brett Kelly on a tax anomaly that can upset the best-laid building plans



Robert Sandall, right, holding a consultation with Chris Ellard, his accountant, in the refurbished £14,000 attic

Self-employed workers who want to offset taxes against money spent on converting their lofts or barns into offices or workshops may find themselves caught up in a tax anomaly.

Customs and Excise will normally allow VAT-registered traders to reclaim all the VAT spent on the conversion, because it views it as a business expense. However, the Inland Revenue will not permit you to claim the expense against tax unless you can prove that the money was spent on repairs to an existing office and not on improvements.

Robert Sandall, a music critic working for Virgin Records and presenter of Radio 3's *Mixing It*, spent £14,000 refurbishing an attic space at his home in Hammersmith, west London, to enable him to work there. He also intended to use it as a place to store and listen to his extensive collection of tapes and records. The work included installing stairs, windows and washing facilities.

Mr Sandall, 44, considered this to be a legitimate business expense but tax law contains an anomaly which rules that only repair work "occasioned by normal wear and tear" is allowed as expenses. Improve-

## Hidden trap in an attic conversion

ments and reconstruction to premises are considered to be of a capital nature and therefore not allowed.

The Inland Revenue disputed the entire claim on these grounds, suggesting that as no office existed before, he was in fact enhancing the property rather than repairing an existing office.

VAT criteria are different and after a Customs and Excise officer inspected the premises he was able to reclaim the full amount of VAT — £2,500.

Mr Sandall consulted Chris Ellard of Neville Ellard, his

Surrey-based accountant who specialises in tax claims by actors and performing artists. After meeting the tax inspector they were able to demonstrate that the attic had been used to

store equipment and because it was being used as storage again, the work undertaken included a considerable element of repair and refurbishment.

Eventually, the Inland Revenue allowed Mr Sandall to claim around 30 per cent of the expenditure against his taxes. Being a higher-rate taxpayer, this represented a saving of £1,400.

Mr Sandall says: "It was still very disappointing that I couldn't claim the whole lot. I set out thinking all that money I spent would be tax deductible. In my case, it wasn't ruinous but for some people it may be."

Mr Ellard says that it is important to consider the previous use of the space you are considering converting, and to underline the fact that it was used as an office or storage space previously. If you are restructuring the space into something totally different — for example soundproofing a garage — you could run into problems.

It helps, too, to photograph the room before and after, to show exactly what has been done to it. It is also helpful to have different companies specifying the work they have undertaken, or if you are using a loft conversion company to get it to provide a full breakdown of the precise repair and renewal work.

Mr Ellard says: "Repair work is not specifically defined, which means it is open to different interpretations. The inspector has no idea exactly what has been undertaken so you have to demonstrate exactly what you've spent your money on."

It is vital to consider the previous use of the space to be converted

INVESTORS  
CHRONICLE  
THE CITY INSIDE OUT

## BRITISH ENERGY SHARES UNEARTHED

British Energy is likely to be the last chance private investors will get to profit from privatisation. Or maybe not.

In this week's issue of *Investors Chronicle* we'll give you the facts on this latest share offer.

We will examine the business's financial prospects in detail and closely analyse the risks involved. Will British Energy be able to sell electricity at sufficient margins to sustain long-term growth? And what effect will the cost of decommissioning power stations have on profits?

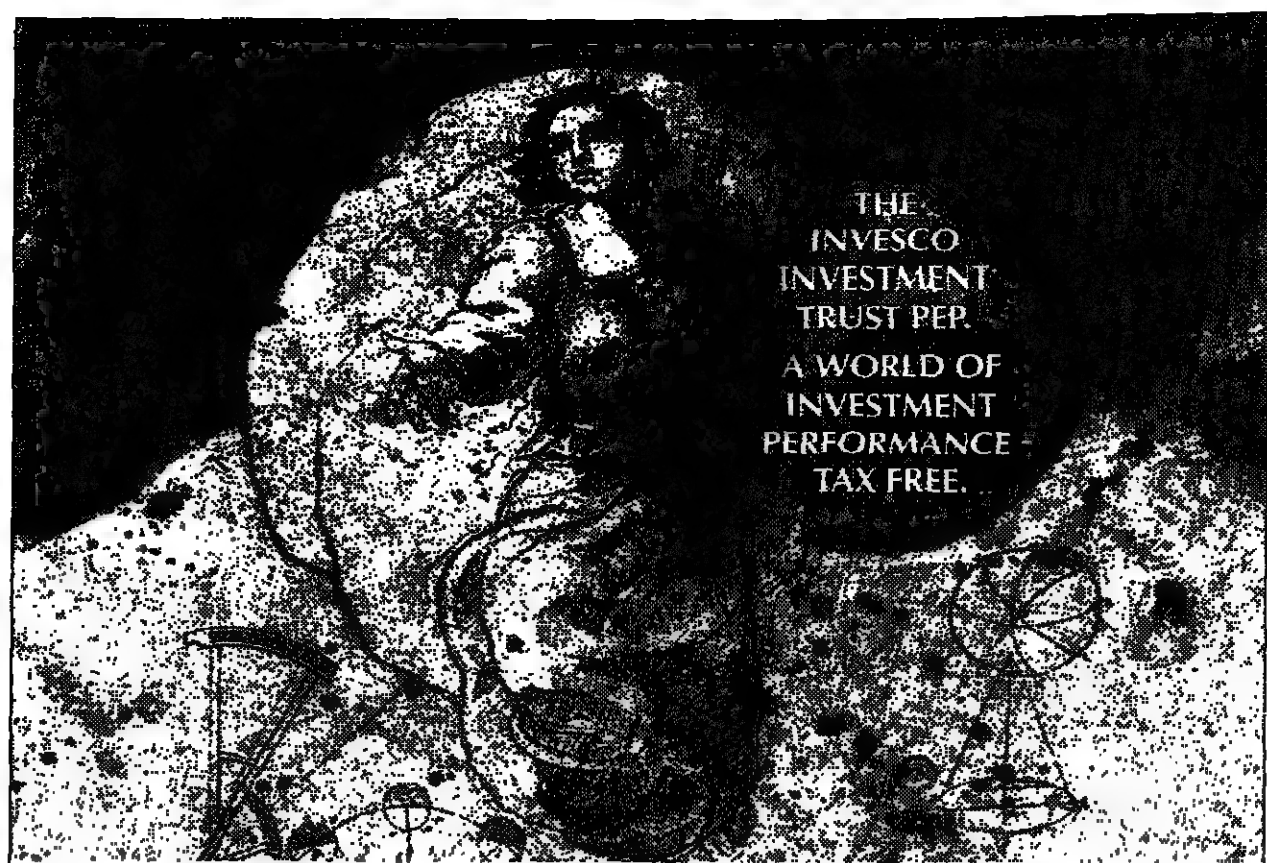
You'll also get our verdict on whether or not the shares are worth buying and if it's an appropriate investment for private investors. And we will indicate what dividend yield investors can expect.

If you do decide to buy these shares or any other, you might like further advice. You need look no further than the *Investors Chronicle* STOCKBROKER SURVEY, also in this week's issue. It will provide essential information to help you choose a stock-broker to meet your needs. It looks closely at fees and charges, the importance of good service, the issues surrounding nominee names, and customer protection and compensation.

*Investors Chronicle* complete with British Energy feature and Stockbroker Survey is on sale Friday 21st June. From your newsagent, price £2.20.

FT  
FINANCIAL TIMES  
LONDON

The Stockbroker Survey inside the weekly form for the *Investors Chronicle* can be obtained by sending your name and address to: FT, Stockbroker Survey, PO Box 1, London EC4A 3DF. PC Market Eye for Windows RRP £2.99.



THE  
INVESCO  
INVESTMENT  
TRUST PEP.  
A WORLD OF  
INVESTMENT  
PERFORMANCE  
TAX FREE.

### New Investment Trust PEP now available from INVESCO

INVESCO is one of the world's largest independent global investment management organisations — we have over £56 billion under management\* and an impressive collection of awards for our performance: UK Fund Manager of the Year 1995\*\* and Best Performance by an Individual Investment Trust (INVESCO English and International) over the three years to 31st December 1995\*\*\*.

Now you can make a top-performing investment work even harder for you. The INVESCO PEP allows you to profit from investment success — without paying a penny in tax. And you can tailor it to meet your investment objectives — whether you're investing for income, growth — or a mixture of both.

Lump sum investment starts at just £1,500 and monthly savings from £250 — up to a maximum of £6,000 a year. For more information on the exciting new INVESCO Investment Trust PEP, simply call our Customer Services Unit on 0800 010 333, or fill in and post the coupon opposite.

\* as at 31.03.96 \*\* Investment Adviser \*\*\* The Sunday Telegraph  
INVESCO is the marketing name of the INVESCO Marketing Group. As with all Stock Exchange investments, market prices of the shares in the INVESCO Investment Trust fluctuate according to supply and demand, market conditions, general sentiment and other factors. The past is not necessarily a guide to future performance. INVESCO Asset Management Limited, the Manager of the PEP, is regulated by INWCO.

Call 0800 010 333

Please complete and post to INVESCO, FREEPOST, 11 Devonshire Square, London EC2B 2TT.

Please send me more details on INVESCO's Investment Trust PEP.

We may telephone to ensure you have received the literature.

Surname

(Mr/Ms/Miss/Ms) Initials

Address

Postcode

Telephone

INVESCO  
Your Global Investment Partner

### 3 Year Guaranteed Growth Bond

Year 1 (gross pa*)	Year 2 (gross pa*)	Year 3 (gross pa*)
6.25%	7.00%	8.75%

Whatever happens to interest rates over the next 3 years, the Woolwich's new 3 Year Guaranteed Growth Bond guarantees an increasing return on your investment.

Invest from a minimum of £1,000 for 3 years and even if general interest rates fall, we guarantee gross rates of 6.25% in the first year, 7.00% in the second and 8.75% in the third. Interest can be paid monthly or annually.

You will appreciate that no withdrawals can be made during the three year term.

The 3 Year Guaranteed Growth Bond is a limited offer so send in the coupon with your cheque today to Woolwich Building Society, FREEPOST (DT98), Kingswood House, Sidcup, Kent DA14 4BR.

Alternatively, call in to your local Woolwich branch or telephone us free on 0800 22 22 00 quoting ref: TG226.

<http://www.woolwich.co.uk/woolwich>

It's good to be with the  
**WOOLWICH**

BUILDING SOCIETY

Woolwich Building Society, FREEPOST (DT98), Kingswood House, Sidcup, Kent DA14 4BR

I enclose £\_\_\_\_\_ to invest in a Woolwich 3 Year Guaranteed Growth Bond (min £1,000)

Cheques made payable to Woolwich Building Society. Interest to be paid annually/monthly/delete as appropriate

Please send the further details of the Woolwich 3 Year Guaranteed Growth Bond ☐

Name (Mr/Ms/Miss/Ms)

Address

Postcode Telephone

Signed

"You can with the Woolwich"

Gross rates for monthly income: Year 1: 6.08%, Year 2: 6.78%, Year 3: 8.42%. \*Interest will be payable net of the lower rate of income tax (currently 20%), or subject to the required certification, gross. Where the tax deducted exceeds an investor's tax liability (if any), a claim may be made to the Inland Revenue for repayment of tax. For individuals whose income falls within the lower or basic tax bands, the tax deducted will match their liability to tax on the interest and they will have no more tax to pay on it. Individuals who are liable at the higher rate of income tax of 40% will have to pay additional tax on the interest to cover the difference between the tax deducted and the higher rate tax due. Rates are fixed as shown for 3 years from the date the account is opened until 31st March 1999, year 1 from the date of opening account up to and including 31.03.97, Year 2 1.04.97 - 31.03.98, Year 3 1.04.98 - 31.03.99. Interest will be calculated daily, from the day of receipt in the case of a deposit of cash and from the fourth bank working day after receipt in the case of a deposit by cheque. Proof of identity may be required. No withdrawals are permitted during the 3 year term. Additional investments are permitted only while this issue of the Bond is still on offer. Full terms and conditions available on request from any Woolwich branch. Woolwich Building Society, Corporate HQ, Watling Street, Bexleyheath, Kent DA6 7BR.







## THE TIMES WEEKEND MONEY LETTERS

## Injustices of the state pension system

**From Mr R. Rench**  
Sir, In Anne Ashworth's Pension Postbag (June 19), two state pensioners complain that since their wives have qualified for pensions on their own insurance, they should be able to receive them in addition to those based on their husbands' insurance. Instead, the women receive just the higher of the two entitlements.

But, if that is to be regarded as an inequitable situation, then so it is with every bachelor for pensioner. Assuming the same level of earnings throughout their identical qualifying periods, the bachelor will have contributed precisely the same amount of National Insurance contributions as his married counterpart, yet in return receive £36.60 a week less.

Certainly, spinster state pensioners cannot complain about their treatment. In addition to paying lower rates of contributions than men during the earlier years of the National Insurance scheme, gender has made no difference to the level of entitlement and, although generally longer-living, they have been able to claim their pensions five years earlier.

Since state pensions are not funded entirely through an actuarially based scheme, arguments about returns for contributions paid are really only of academic interest. It would be more truthful if such payments were regarded as just another form of taxation.

Yours sincerely,  
**ROLAND RENCH**  
8 Minshull Place,  
Park Road, Beckenham, Kent.

**From Mrs J. Harding**  
Sir, I was very interested in your article with regard to married women and the state pension. I am in this category and find that, as I am two years younger than my husband, I receive a pension in my own right for only three years. If I was two years older, I would receive it for seven years, for the same contributions.

It is very annoying to have paid full NI contributions to obtain a very small measure of independence to be no better off once my husband is 65 than I would be if I had never worked and contributed to both income tax and NI.

Yours sincerely,  
**JILL HARDING**  
7 Arthur Road,  
Wokingham, Berkshire.

you know I would, darling...  
but we need your  
spinster's pension



## Sterling service

**From Ms R. Hill**  
Sir, I was interested to read Caroline Merrell's article (June 15) on comparative costs of traveller's cheques. It would, however, be interesting to know what each company's policy is in relation to lost or stolen traveller's cheques. I had £450 of them stolen recently in Madrid. Thomas Cook, from whom I purchased them, replaced them promptly with the minimum of fuss. Would the other 13 organisations all do the same, or was the 2 per cent commission charge justified for this service? Obviously, I much appreciated Thomas Cook's action.

Yours faithfully,  
**ROSEMARY HILL**  
Ivy House, 78 High Street,  
Hampton-upon-Thames.

## Traditional friendly societies maintain strong returns and bonus rates to beat life companies

**From Mr C. Bennie**  
Sir, Your editorial relating to friendly society performance (June 15) has ignored the very strong returns from traditional friendly societies offering with-profits (as opposed to unit-linked) plans.

Friendly societies such as Scottish Friendly and Tunbridge Wells, established more than 100 years ago, have produced consistent top ten with-profits performance for ten-year plans, as measured by *Money Management* magazine, placing us ahead of life companies like Standard Life, Norwich Union and Scottish Amicable. Based on a £25 per month investment over ten years to June 1, 1996, for a

male aged 30 at outset, Scottish Friendly's return was a healthy 10.6 per cent per annum. I am delighted to report that, in a year when many other life offices have been reducing their with-profits bonus rates, Scottish Friendly has maintained 1996 bonus rates at last year's levels.

As well as failing to consider with-profits friendly society performance, your editorial section last Saturday made some unfair comments on the ability of friendly societies to cater for the long-term needs

of members through the provision of pensions and other benefits. Traditional friendly societies, such as Scottish Friendly and Tunbridge Wells, which enjoy strong with-profits performance, making our tax-exempt plans so popular with the general public, were originally established to help lower income families to provide for their future at a time when the welfare state did not exist.

We continue to provide, through our home-service operation, a valuable financial

planning service to this section of the community, who may otherwise not be able to make adequate financial provision for their future.

Given the outlook for state provision of welfare benefits, this role, as envisaged by the Association of Friendly Societies, will continue to be an important one.

Yours sincerely,  
**CALLUM BENNIE**  
Scottish Friendly Assurance,  
Scottish Friendly House,  
16 Blythswood Square,  
Glasgow.

## The RBS Advanta Visa Card

## Notice to Cardholders of Interest Change

Due to the change in Base Rate from 6.00% to 5.75%, your RBS Advanta Visa Card interest rate for Purchases and Cash Advances will be reduced accordingly from the first day of next month. Your interest rate margin

over Base Rate remains constant. Condition 5 of your RBS Advanta Visa Card Conditions of Use is varied accordingly. If you have any questions about this change, please call our Customer Service Centre on:

**0345 070 070**

(calls charged at local rate).

**RBS ADVANTA**

Registered in Scotland No 157256. Registered Office: 42 St Andrew Square, Edinburgh EH2 2YE.  
RBS Advanta is a joint venture company owned by The Royal Bank of Scotland plc and Advanta Corporation.

TO ADVERTISE IN WEEKEND MONEY, PLEASE PHONE

**0171 782 7115 OR 0171 782 7523**

## IR and the simplification of tax returns

**From Mr J. M. Agar**  
Sir, I note from Weekend Money (June 15) that for 1995 the Royal Bank of Scotland will prepare for its customers a "complete and accurate tax return in a form acceptable in the Inland Revenue. The return will be calculated from a simple customer questionnaire. The service ... also

ensures that all tax relief and allowances are claimed".

With the present Government committed to cutting red tape, why cannot the Revenue achieve this simplicity, free? Yours faithfully,  
**J. M. AGAR**  
8 Highfield View,  
Gildersome,  
Leeds.

## CGT ALLOWANCES — MAY 1996

The indexed rise for calculating the indexation allowance on assets disposed of in May 1996

Month purchased	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
January	0.851	0.761	0.676	0.589	0.529	0.480	0.377	
February	0.843	0.753	0.663	0.585	0.529	0.474	0.368	
March	0.826	0.740	0.648	0.581	0.520	0.466	0.362	
April	0.887	0.814	0.725	0.613	0.566	0.502	0.445	0.338
May	0.873	0.807	0.718	0.608	0.563	0.500	0.440	0.330
June	0.868	0.802	0.714	0.603	0.559	0.500	0.434	0.325
July	0.867	0.793	0.716	0.606	0.566	0.502	0.433	0.324
August	0.867	0.785	0.700	0.601	0.563	0.498	0.417	0.320
September	0.868	0.777	0.697	0.602	0.555	0.495	0.411	0.311
October	0.869	0.770	0.688	0.600	0.553	0.488	0.396	0.301
November	0.850	0.764	0.681	0.594	0.540	0.479	0.390	0.290
December	0.853	0.760	0.683	0.592	0.535	0.480	0.388	0.287
1990	0.879	0.774	0.696	0.609	0.562	0.507	0.418	
January	0.872	0.768	0.690	0.602	0.555	0.500	0.411	0.311
February	0.858	0.764	0.686	0.600	0.553	0.488	0.396	0.301
March	0.858	0.764	0.686	0.600	0.553	0.488	0.396	0.301
April	0.858	0.764	0.686	0.600	0.553	0.488	0.396	0.301
May	0.858	0.764	0.686	0.600	0.553	0.488	0.396	0.301
June	0.858	0.764	0.686	0.600	0.553	0.488	0.396	0.301
July	0.858	0.764	0.686	0.600	0.553	0.488	0.396	0.301
August	0.858	0.764	0.686	0.600	0.553	0.488	0.396	0.301
September	0.858	0.764	0.686	0.600	0.553	0.488	0.396	0.301
October	0.858	0.764	0.686	0.600	0.553	0.488	0.396	0.301
November	0.858	0.764	0.686	0.600	0.553	0.488	0.396	0.301
December	0.858	0.764	0.686	0.600	0.553	0.488	0.396	0.301

The 1st month for disposal by individuals on or after April 6, 1985 (April 1, 1985 for companies) is the month in which the allowable expenditure was incurred, or March 1982 where the expenditure was incurred before that month.

REGISTRATION CLOSES  
MONDAY 24TH JUNE 1996

## British Energy Share Offer

CALL FREE ON  
**0800 92 93 94**

REGISTER NOW TO RECEIVE:-

- FULL REPORT ON BRITISH ENERGY WHEN OFFER OPENS
- OWN CERTIFICATE FOR ALL SUCCESSFUL APPLICANTS IN THE PUBLIC OFFER
- ANALYST UPDATES ON BRITISH ENERGY AFTER THE ISSUE
- AUTOMATIC ENTRY IN OUR DRAW FOR A HOLIDAY IN BARBADOS

Issued by  
**HARGREAVES LANDS DOWN STOCKBROKERS LTD**  
Kendal House, 4 Brighton Mews, Clifton, Bristol BS8 2NX

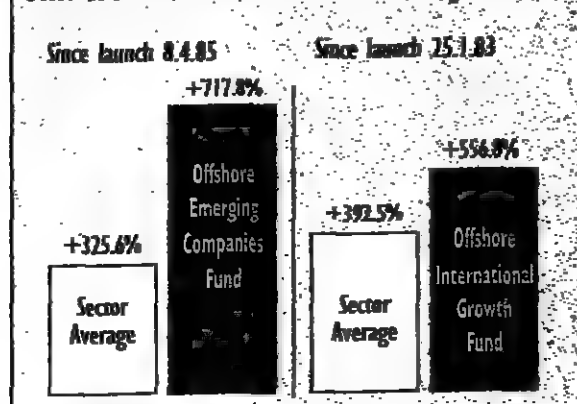
This advertisement is issued by and is the responsibility solely of Hargreaves Lansdown, which is acting as a Share Shop in relation to the British Energy Share Offer. A Share Shop is acting as your agent and has no authority to act for the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry or any other person. Shares will be sold by the Secretary of State in the Offer solely on the basis of information contained in the Prospectus to be issued in connection with the Offer. The SFA do not regulate the price of shares.



When it comes to consistent performance, the flags are out for Perpetual.

Renowned for our international investment expertise, Perpetual offers a choice of award-winning worldwide equity funds with proven, consistent investment performance.

## Offshore Fund Performance to 1st June 1996



We believe that, over the longer term, flexible investment exposure across the world's stockmarkets will achieve the most consistent investment results.

Our two international funds are designed to take advantage



of the world's top-performing markets.

Our fund advisers can alter each fund's emphasis at any time to

include the most promising stockmarkets.

The Offshore International Growth Fund invests mainly in larger companies quoted on the world's stockmarkets, and is one of the top five funds in its sector for its performance since launch.

The Offshore Emerging Companies Fund invests mainly in the shares of smaller companies, newer industries and companies involved in takeovers, mergers or public flotations, and is in the top three of its sector for its performance since launch.

Both funds have achieved a top AAA rating

by qualitative fund management analysts. Fund Research Limited

in their in-depth study of funds and fund managers.

In fact, from our range of ten funds, eight are in the top 25% of their sectors since

launch, and four are sector leaders.

If you'd like to make the most of your investments, talk to Perpetual.

For more information, call our Customer Services Department on +44 (0) 1534 607660 or send a fax on +44 (0) 1534 38918.

Alternatively, talk to your Financial Adviser or complete the coupon.

To: Perpetual Unit Trust Management (Jersey) Limited, PO Box 459, d'Hauteville Chambers, Seale Street, St Helier, Jersey, JE4 8WS, Channel Islands. Please send me details on Perpetual's range of Offshore Funds. Important: Please print clearly.

Print Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode: \_\_\_\_\_

TM22/05/96

Over the past 5 years, 4 out of 5 funds have achieved top quartile performance including the Perpetual Offshore International Growth Fund +67.6% and the Perpetual Offshore Emerging Companies Fund +135.4%. Statistics are to 1st June 1996 and are on an offer-to-offer US Dollar basis, inclusive of reinvested income, net of withholding taxes (source: Microcap). Past performance is not necessarily a guide to future performance. The value of an investment and the income from it can go down as well as up (this may partly be a result of exchange rate fluctuations) and you may not get back the amount invested. Perpetual has expressed its own views and opinions in this advertisement and these may be subject to change.



THE TIMES SATURDAY JUNE 22 1996

[illegible]



# Gilts higher but equities are flat

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## BANKS

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## BREWERIES, PUBS & REST

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## BUILDING & CONSTRUCT

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## BUILDING MATERIALS

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## CHEMICALS

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## DISTRIBUTORS

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIALS

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## ELECTRICITY

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## ELECTRONIC & ELECT

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## ENGINEERING

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## ENGINEERING VEHICLES

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## FOOD MANUFACTURERS

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## HEALTHCARE

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## HOUSEHOLD GOODS

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## INSURANCE

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## INVESTMENT TRUSTS

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## LEISURE & HOTELS

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## MEDIA

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## Mining

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## Oil & Gas

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## PHARMACEUTICALS

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## PRINTING & PAPER

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## PROPERTY

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## RETAILERS FOOD

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## RETAILERS GENERAL

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## RETAILERS WATER

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## TELECOMMUNICATIONS

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5

## TEXTILES & APPAREL

1996	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	PE
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5
125	42	Adnams	42	0	0	15.5







RACING: PERSISTENT IRISH OWNER REWARDED WITH HANDSOME DIVIDEND IN HARDWICKE STAKES

## Oscar Schindler adds to winning tale

By JULIAN MUSCAT

A tale that started with a reporter trawling the South American Pampas for a long-lost widow reached glorious fruition at Royal Ascot yesterday when Oscar Schindler galloped to victory in the Hardwicke Stakes.

After Oscar Schindler, ridden by Michael Kinane, fought hard to collar Anous Mirabilis in the closing stages, Oliver Lehanne, the colt's owner-breeder, told how he was determined to commemorate the German wartime officer popularised in the film, *Schindler's List*. It was to prove an expensive exercise for the Irishman, whose resolve hardened with every obstacle he encountered.

Lehanne's initial request for the name was rejected by

RICHARD EVANS

**Name:** MEDIEVAL LADY (2.00 Ascot)  
**Next best:** Midnight Escape (2.30 Ascot)

Weatherbys (Ireland), who insisted, as is normal practice, that the consent of the individual or his immediate family was required. So started Lehanne's search for Emilie, widow of the man who saved thousands of Jewish lives in the Second World War, who was eventually traced to a village some 100 kilometres from Buenos Aires.

"I spoke to embassies in Germany and Ireland and then sent a reporter to Argentina to seek her permission," Lehanne related. "At first the woman was not happy. She said she still had some uncomfortable memories but I insisted the horse wouldn't be lucky if I didn't get the name." In the end Lehanne, a man of considerable wealth, finally had his way. "The whole thing set me back a lot of time and money," Lehanne said, "but today makes it all worthwhile."

Lehanne also revealed that he declined an offer of £600,000 for Oscar Schindler last week.



Kinane powers to his fifth victory of the royal meeting on Oscar Schindler in the group two Hardwicke Stakes at Ascot yesterday

"There was no way I could possibly sell," he said. "My mother, Christine, has been dying to come here ever since the horse won at Chester last month. She is 76 years old and has never been before. I also have three nieces with me. It has been the thrill of a lifetime for us all."

Oscar Schindler first had to survive a 20-minute stewards' inquiry, which had Lehanne anxiously asking whether his horse had interfered with Phantom Gold. His concern was understandable: Phant-

tom Gold carries the Queen's livery and this, after all, is the royal racecourse.

Oscar Schindler was the third Irish-trained winner of the Hardwicke Stakes, after Kevin Prendergast after Verglas's triumph in the Coventry Stakes on Tuesday. The joy Ireland brings to the Ascot winner's enclosure will never reach Cheltenham proportions but such scenes are nevertheless most welcome.

Another carnival-type atmosphere prevailed after Emerging Market, a 33-1 chance,

stormed through from the less daylight he sees, the better he likes it. He is best in a big scrum and they don't come any bigger than the Wokingham.

Reg Akhurst joined Dunlop with a brace of winners at this fixture when Admiral's Well tracked Speed To Lead into the home straight before forging clear in the Queen Alexandra Stakes. However, Akhurst celebrated at the expense of Henry Cecil and Pat Eddery, the trainer and jockey responsible for Speed To Lead. It was the first time

Cecil and Eddery drew blanks at this prestigious fixture since 1973 and 1984 respectively.

The Derby form received its first test when Shantou, third behind Shamit at Epsom, could finish only third to Amfortas in the King Edward VII Stakes over 12 furlongs. Shantou's reversal was a blow to punters and punters alike. While the punts mourned, punters licked their wounds as Amfortas, with no form to recommend him, prevailed at 66-1. It has been that kind of week.

Needless to say, the baronet was at his self-mocking best as he soaked in the most important victory of a training career stretching back more than a quarter of a century. If he had his way, Pivotal would have been aimed for a handicap "touch" or the easier Cork and Orrery Stakes.

In the end, however, he preferred to send Last Second to an easier race than the Coronation Stakes. "There has been a major outbreak of indiscipline among Heath House owners during the past week which is not encouraged," he said, tongue in cheek. "Unfortunately, the owners have been proved almost right and right at the trainer's expense."

Backed from an early price of 12-1 to 13-2, Pivotal took full advantage of a favourable stands' side draw to beat Mind Games, on the far rail, by half a length. George Duffield, who has ridden for Prescott for 20 years, reflected: "We have slumped it over the years around Edinburgh so it is nice to come here, take on the best and beat them."

## Prescott shows master touch with Pivotal

RICHARD EVANS



Racing Correspondent

The victory completed a change of luck for David and Pat Thompson of Cheveley Park Stud, who earlier had seen their colours carried to victory by Dazzle, who was making her debut in the Windsor Castle Stakes.

The four-day crowd of 232,360 at the royal meeting was the highest since the present stands were built in the 1960s and underlined the remarkable transformation in the fortunes of Ascot since Douglas Erskine Crum and Nick Cheyne took over the day-to-day running of the course. The attendance was 11 per cent higher than last year and 7 per cent higher than the previous record in 1989.

Erskine Crum said: "Ascot is a racecourse where everyone is welcome and we want to ensure that everyone who comes here enjoys the experience and comes back. For the most part I think we achieved that this year, but there is always room for improvement."

That is a message which every racecourse should read, learn and inwardly digest.

THUNDERER	3.35 LADBROKE HANDICAP
2.00 Samara	2.00 Samara
2.30 Willow Dale	2.30 Willow Dale
3.00 Astor Place	3.00 Astor Place

The Times Private Handicapper's top rating: 2.00 SAMARA.  
Our Newmarket Correspondent: 2.00 Dawn, 2.30 Midnight Escape, 4.10 SELECT FEW (rup).

2.00 LONDON CLUBS FERN HILL RATED HANDICAP	3.35 LADBROKE HANDICAP
101 (1) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	101 (1) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
102 (2) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	102 (2) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
103 (3) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	103 (3) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
104 (4) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	104 (4) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
105 (5) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	105 (5) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
106 (6) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	106 (6) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
107 (7) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	107 (7) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
108 (8) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	108 (8) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
109 (9) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	109 (9) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
110 (10) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	110 (10) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014

Long Handed, Medley Lady 6-5.  
BETTING: 5-4 Samara, 5-1 Willow Dale, 5-2 Dawn, 5-1 Select Few, 10-1 Thunderer, 14-1 others.

2.30 PALAM HANDICAP	3.35 LADBROKE HANDICAP
101 (1) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	101 (1) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
102 (2) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	102 (2) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
103 (3) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	103 (3) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
104 (4) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	104 (4) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
105 (5) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	105 (5) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
106 (6) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	106 (6) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
107 (7) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	107 (7) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
108 (8) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	108 (8) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
109 (9) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	109 (9) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
110 (10) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	110 (10) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014

Long Handed, Medley Lady 6-5.  
BETTING: 5-4 Samara, 5-1 Willow Dale, 5-2 Dawn, 5-1 Select Few, 10-1 Thunderer, 14-1 others.

3.00 MILCARS CONDITIONS STAKES	3.35 LADBROKE HANDICAP
101 (1) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	101 (1) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
102 (2) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	102 (2) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
103 (3) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	103 (3) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
104 (4) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	104 (4) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
105 (5) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	105 (5) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
106 (6) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	106 (6) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
107 (7) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	107 (7) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
108 (8) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	108 (8) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
109 (9) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	109 (9) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
110 (10) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	110 (10) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014

Long Handed, Medley Lady 6-5.  
BETTING: 5-4 Samara, 5-1 Willow Dale, 5-2 Dawn, 5-1 Select Few, 10-1 Thunderer, 14-1 others.

3.00 MILCARS CONDITIONS STAKES	3.35 LADBROKE HANDICAP
101 (1) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	101 (1) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
102 (2) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	102 (2) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
103 (3) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	103 (3) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
104 (4) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	104 (4) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
105 (5) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	105 (5) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
106 (6) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	106 (6) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
107 (7) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	107 (7) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
108 (8) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	108 (8) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
109 (9) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	109 (9) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
110 (10) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	110 (10) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014

Long Handed, Medley Lady 6-5.  
BETTING: 5-4 Samara, 5-1 Willow Dale, 5-2 Dawn, 5-1 Select Few, 10-1 Thunderer, 14-1 others.

3.35 LADBROKE HANDICAP	3.35 LADBROKE HANDICAP
101 (1) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	101 (1) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
102 (2) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	102 (2) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
103 (3) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	103 (3) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
104 (4) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	104 (4) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
105 (5) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	105 (5) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
106 (6) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	106 (6) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
107 (7) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	107 (7) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
108 (8) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	108 (8) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
109 (9) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	109 (9) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
110 (10) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	110 (10) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014

Long Handed, Medley Lady 6-5.  
BETTING: 5-4 Samara, 5-1 Willow Dale, 5-2 Dawn, 5-1 Select Few, 10-1 Thunderer, 14-1 others.

3.35 LADBROKE HANDICAP	3.35 LADBROKE HANDICAP
101 (1) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	101 (1) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
102 (2) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	102 (2) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
103 (3) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	103 (3) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
104 (4) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	104 (4) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
105 (5) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	105 (5) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
106 (6) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	106 (6) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
107 (7) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	107 (7) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
108 (8) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	108 (8) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
109 (9) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	109 (9) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
110 (10) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	110 (10) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014

Long Handed, Medley Lady 6-5.  
BETTING: 5-4 Samara, 5-1 Willow Dale, 5-2 Dawn, 5-1 Select Few, 10-1 Thunderer, 14-1 others.

3.35 LADBROKE HANDICAP	3.35 LADBROKE HANDICAP
101 (1) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	101 (1) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
102 (2) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	102 (2) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
103 (3) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	103 (3) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
104 (4) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	104 (4) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
105 (5) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	105 (5) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
106 (6) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	106 (6) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
107 (7) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	107 (7) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
108 (8) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	108 (8) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
109 (9) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	109 (9) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
110 (10) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	110 (10) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014

Long Handed, Medley Lady 6-5.  
BETTING: 5-4 Samara, 5-1 Willow Dale, 5-2 Dawn, 5-1 Select Few, 10-1 Thunderer, 14-1 others.

3.35 LADBROKE HANDICAP	3.35 LADBROKE HANDICAP
101 (1) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	101 (1) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
102 (2) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	102 (2) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
103 (3) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	103 (3) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
104 (4) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	104 (4) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
105 (5) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	105 (5) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
106 (6) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	106 (6) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
107 (7) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	107 (7) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
108 (8) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	108 (8) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
109 (9) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	109 (9) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
110 (10) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	110 (10) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014

Long Handed, Medley Lady 6-5.  
BETTING: 5-4 Samara, 5-1 Willow Dale, 5-2 Dawn, 5-1 Select Few, 10-1 Thunderer, 14-1 others.

3.35 LADBROKE HANDICAP	3.35 LADBROKE HANDICAP
101 (1) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	101 (1) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
102 (2) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	102 (2) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
103 (3) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	103 (3) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
104 (4) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	104 (4) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
105 (5) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	105 (5) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
106 (6) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	106 (6) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
107 (7) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	107 (7) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
108 (8) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	108 (8) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
109 (9) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	109 (9) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014
110 (10) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014	110 (10) 14-014 FERN HILL (14) (J. P. O'Brien) 14-014

Long Handed, Medley Lady 6-5.  
BETTING: 5-4 Samara, 5-1 Willow Dale, 5-2 Dawn, 5-1 Select Few, 10-1 Thunderer, 14-1 others.







CRICKET: PRASAD WRAPS UP ENGLAND FIRST INNINGS DURING DAY OF ATTRITION WHICH LEAVES SECOND TEST EVENLY POISED

# India's resistance stiffens after Russell's century

By ALAN LEE, CRICKET CORRESPONDENT

**LORD'S** (second day of five): India, with eight first-innings wickets in hand, are 261 runs behind England

THERE was a time yesterday, with Jack Russell exulting in a century and India wondering where their next wicket could come from, when England seemed about to take complete command of this second Cornhill Test. But the longer the day continued the less inclined the Indians became to submit meekly once again. With Sachin Tendulkar at the wicket, all things remain possible.

England were bowled out for 344, having lost their last four wickets for 18 in a contrary flurry of strokes. India's rebuffing batting suffered an early blow and then re-trenched stoically. It was a day on which the game moved only slowly, runs coming at barely two per over, and the overall picture was no clearer at close of play than at the start.

Modern Test cricket is played at a frenetic pace. Few days are as attritional and

positional as this and many of the capacity crowd seemed unsure of its merits. From tea-time the pavilion remained full, cakes giving way to cocktails while the cricket proceeded, unseen, at its leisurely pace. Only when Tendulkar emerged did interest perk up.

For England, and especially for Graham Thorpe, the day had a disappointing start. Thorpe makes too few centuries and here was as good a chance as he will get to improve his ratio. He all but ran himself out without facing a ball, then struck the next ball imperiously for four.

This was a stroke to settle the nerves but in the next over from Jagavallu Srinath, India's third with the new ball, he was undone by additional bounce and could only deflect the ball down into his stumps. If this was no more than Srinath deserved for his perseverance, it was rather less than Thorpe deserved for an innings of poise and precision. Russell now needed to assume the principal role — not

that he had been subservient during the sixth-wicket stand of 136. Rather, he had batted from the outset with the positive intent that he consciously banished during his strokeless and painful night in the opening Test. Russell learned from that failure the folly of reverting to introspection and, here, to the delight of an ardent crowd, he was a different player.

He can be unwatchable at times but, when he leaves his eccentricities in the dressing-room and adopts the attitude that he will go out to hit the ball, he is a capable and endearing batsman. His footwork here was nimble and active and there were times when he made two, even three movements down the pitch to drive the seamers.

Russell's century came with a cut for two to third man and he reacted with unforced euphoria, leaping and punching the air, flourishing his bat to every part of the ground and embracing his partner, Chris Lewis. The crowd stood and roared their approval. For Russell is not only as faddish and fidgety as Thursday's hero, Dickie Bird, he is also every bit as popular.

His only previous century for England was made in his fifth Test, at Old Trafford against the 1989 Australians. His average, however, is now pushing 30 and this was far from being the first time that he has made runs with England in dire need.

Batting was not remotely as hazardous as it had been on Thursday but Srinath, in particular, still commanded respect. He is a bowler of deceptive speed, capable of generating disturbing lift from a good length, and he beat Russell's outside edge several times as, perversely, the wicketkeeper dropped the tempo of his batting. Having reached his century in less than four hours, he spent more than two hours adding another 24, operating entirely in singles either side of lunch.

His partnership with an



Russell celebrates his second century for England with a leap and a punch at Lord's

admirably correct Lewis had yielded 83 when the bottom inexplicably fell out of the innings. The beneficiary of this dramatic shift of mood was Venkatesh Prasad, who took four for seven in 32 balls to complete a five-wicket return in only his second Test.

Prasad had bowled with great heart and skill for a day and a half but he did not need

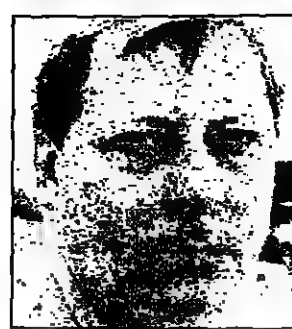
to work very hard for these sudden riches. Lewis was well caught behind, following a ball he might earlier have left alone, and both Dominic Cork and Peter Martin fell to expensive strokes. Russell, in danger of being abandoned, picked the wrong ball to assault and sliced a catch to mid-off.

When the inevitable Cork

had Rathore superbly caught at third slip by Hussain, an Indian decline loomed in the evening sunshine. But Mongia, a makeshift opener, performed with credit for two hours before umpire Bird adjudged him leg-before to Lewis, whereupon Tendulkar and the debutant, Ganguly, saw out the day without serious concern.

## Kumble finds confidence running thin

MICHAEL HENDERSON



THIS Test series is running along well-established lines in most respects, confirming what people already knew about the key India players. Tendulkar gave a marvellous exhibition of batting at Edgbaston, and may provide further delight today. Srinath has bowled splendidly, though not always luckily. Prasad has shown promise and there is, one hopes, a decent innings in Azharuddin.

As for the bowler who was thought to be India's matchwinner, a penny for his thoughts. Anil Kumble took 105 wickets for Northamptonshire last year at 20 runs apiece. So far this summer, he has taken one England wicket, at a cost of 146 runs. Allowing for the undeniable fact that he has bowled on pitches that have helped the men who seam and swing the ball, Kumble has bowled poorly.

The tour schedule, and the wet early-season weather, has affected him more than most. Had the Indians arrived in England yesterday, as the Pakistanis did, they would have harder pitches to play on, with the chance of finding the sort of wearing last-day surfaces that Kumble found so helpful last year, when he sustained Northamptonshire's championship challenge.

Instead, he has been forced to bowl himself "in" with cold fingers on some fairly miserable days, and then struggled to find his best form. The batting failures of the side have brought additional pressure on the bowlers, so that he now appears a shadow of the wrist spinner that English batsmen remember, although it is not only in England that he has excelled. A Test record of 111 wickets at an average of 25 is the work of a very good bowler.

England's batsmen, believed to be vulnerable to leg spin because they encounter it rarely, have played him with comparative ease, or at least prior acquaintance. Kumble is not the kind of leg spinner Warner is, or before him, Qadir. He pushes it through

at a brisk pace, and batsmen have shown that they can prosper by playing through the line of the ball. In fact, treating him as they would a bowler who brings the ball back into them, rather than one who spins it away.

In his early overs at Edgbaston, the batsmen played him with something close to disdain. He was not able even to subdue them and, although he bowled tightly enough in England's first innings here, his inability to get men out is a serious worry to a captain who must manipulate a tenuous bowling attack.

Happily, India have found a bowler in Prasad. He was outstanding at times in the first Test, which was also his first Test, and he fully deserved the five wickets that he has taken so far in this match.

Lord's, with its famous slope, is always a challenge for the bowler who has never bowled there, and some of those who have bowled there for years never take to it. He was assisted by good catches.

However frustrated Kumble may feel at the moment, he can always look at the way that Russell has transformed his career in the past year from a distinctly unpromising position. Bowling, like batting and many other things, is largely about rhythm and confidence. Alas, those are qualities that India, set upon by opponents and upset by internal squabbles, have, at present, not got.

## Warwickshire found out in own back yard

By IVO TENNANT

**EDGBASTON** (second day of four): Warwickshire, with eight second-innings wickets in hand, require 238 runs to beat Kent

THE county champions will do markedly well to avoid a second successive defeat today. Needing 286 to beat Kent on a pitch that is not up to the standard expected of a Test ground, Warwickshire lost two wickets and had another batsman, Andy Mole, ensconced in the physiotherapist's room after being hit on a thumb. In addition, the United Cricket Board of South Africa asked them — politely but firmly — not to overbowl

winter that Shaun would not be overbowed and I would like Warwickshire to keep to that. I am sure Shaun will be cutting down on his overs in future.

Amis, having spoken to Bacher, said he would be talking to Reeve and Phil Neale, the director of coaching, about "getting the balance right". Pollock is bowling, on average 3½ more overs an innings than Allan Donald did for Warwickshire last season. "We do not want to wear Shaun out," Amis emphasised. "We also feel he has been bowling too short of a length and he is working with Allan to correct that."

Pollock resorted to a shorter run at times yesterday, finishing with two wickets. Once again, Brown was Warwickshire's most effective bowler, taking six wickets for the first time after finishing with five the previous day. The pitch, which will not be reported by the umpires but which will be given a low marking, gave him considerable assistance. Yet he deserved his wickets.

Brown brought one in that bowled Ward and gained sufficient movement to have Cowdrey, Headley and Preston caught behind or in the slips. For the second day running, he had Ealham held on the third-man boundary. Hooper was enticed into swinging a short ball to long leg. All the while, Brown had to make do without Muntion, who had a sore back, at the other end.

This feat was exceeded only by Ealham, who moved the ball away from the bat, varying his pace as intelligently as ever, and finished with eight for 36. Having taken three first-innings wickets overnight, he had Brown caught at second slip — his figures were four for three at this stage — then plucked out Penney's off stump and swiftly accounted for the tail.

He could yet play for England in Test cricket as well as in one-day internationals, in which he made his first appearance last month.



Ealham: eight wickets

Shaun Pollock, their overseas signing. Barring was no bundle of laughs. Two bowlers, Ealham and Brown, returned career-best figures on a day when only Lions made a half-century. When Warwickshire went in a second time, McCague swiftly had Smith taken in the slips and bowled Khan. Kent, should they win, will go to the top of the championship table today.

Pollock has now bowled 269 overs in seven championship matches this season, and that is too many for the liking of Ali Bacher, managing director of the United Cricket Board. "I shall be talking to Dennis Amis about this," he told *The Times*. "I was given an assurance by Dermot Reeve last

## Northamptonshire routed by Stephenson

By PAT GIBSON

**BASINGSTOKE** (third day of four): Hampshire (24pts) beat Northamptonshire (4) by an innings and 72 runs

JOHN STEPHENSON, the Hampshire captain, exchanged a few sharp words with the groundsmen when he first saw how much grass had been taken off the May's Bounty pitch, but he was not complaining too loudly last night after his side had completed only its second championship victory of the season.

Despite the loss of more than half of the second day to rain, the match was all over soon after tea on the third and questions are sure to be asked at Lord's about why a pitch that was supposed to last four days had deteriorated so rapidly.

Its original appearance had persuaded Hampshire to

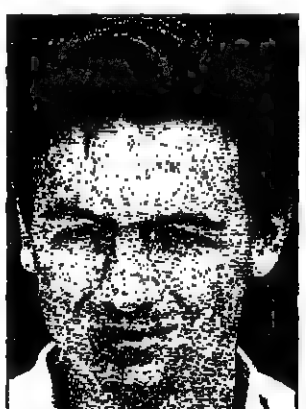
leave out a seamer in order to play two spinners, but it did so much for the quicker bowlers that Udal was not asked to bowl until the fourth over of Northamptonshire's second innings and Maru did not get a chance to turn his arm over at all.

Northamptonshire had already been reduced to 58 for six in their first innings when they resumed yesterday needing a further 187 to avoid the follow-on and, although they managed to double their score, they were still batting again before lunchtime.

That they held up Hampshire for so long was because Curran, dropped in the gully on one, chose attack as the best means of defence in the uneven, two-paced conditions. He reached 50 off 67 balls, hitting James over long-off for six and cracking eight fours before he became one of five victims for the aforementioned

Stephenson at a personal cost of 27.

Northamptonshire needed 247 to avoid an innings defeat and they could not have made a worse start. Montgomery could not survive Curran's opening over for the second time in the match and bagged



Stephenson: happy ending

a pair when he was brilliantly caught by Keesh at third slip. Bailey, the captain, opted for Curran's methods and left in some embarrassment when he tried to hit Bovill over the top and failed to clear Stephenson at mid-off, and Loye went for a duck when he pushed forward to Bovill and was caught behind.

Stephenson's bounce accounted for Warren, caught at slip, and Capel's attempt to hit his way out of trouble resulted in a catch to second slip off James. He had struck a couple of damaging blows, the most serious of which hit Laney at short leg on the larynx and sent the youngster to hospital for a check-up.

It was left to Curran once more to put a brave face on Northamptonshire's plight and he did his best by going within one run of his second half-century before James had him leg-before. Penberthy

## Somerset tap into rich seam with Australian connection

By SIMON WILDE

**BATH** (third day of four): Worcestershire, with all second-innings wickets in hand, require 402 runs to beat Somerset

SOMERSET have been well served in the past by Australians, from Sammy Woods through Colin McCool, Bill Alley and Greg Chappell to Steve Waugh, but Shane Lee, their latest acquisition, looks, at the age of 22, like being a good one, fit to rank with the best.

Lee exhibited class and maturity in scoring a career-best 167 not out yesterday and in the process shared an unbroken partnership of 278 in 69 overs with Rob Turner, whose own century signalled Somerset's declaration, leaving Worcestershire the small matter of 446 for six, their stand was forged in testing circumstances.

With neat symmetry, the stand was the highest for Somerset's seventh wicket and Woods had had a hand in the previous record, which was one of the oldest surviving records in the county game. Woods and Vernon Hill put on 240 against Kent 98 years ago.

Lee has played a handful of one-day internationals but no Test cricket but he clearly has the capacity to compile a long innings. The way he took Somerset from precariousness to prosperity, without giving a chance and never

letting the bowlers dictate, was impressive.

Lee began his career as a fast bowler but his bowling is now his "weak link". Nevertheless, as he showed on Thursday, he is capable of taking useful wickets and when Waugh retires Australia should have a ready-made replacement. He models himself on Waugh. Like Waugh, he has a liking for eye-catching averages in England: in nine championship innings he has scored two centuries and five half-centuries, and averages 113.16.

Neither he nor Turner gave a chance and Worcestershire, having raised their hopes by claiming the wickets of Trescott, Holloway and Hayhurst before lunch, were given a fruitless and frustrating afternoon.

They bowled with less discipline than in the first innings on a pitch which was more benign. Illingworth, so successful earlier, was forced to conclude bowling over the wicket and down the leg-side, and helped to delay the declaration until an hour from stumps.

Lee faced 227 balls and struck 25 fours and a six. Turner could not rival his partner's strokeplay but nevertheless played a vital role. He struck 14 fours and one six in completing the fourth century of his career. It was not a bad day for West Country wicketkeepers.

## Cairns lays foundations for Gloucestershire downfall

By JACK BAILEY

**TRENT BRIDGE** (second day of four): Gloucestershire, with all second-innings wickets in hand, need 238 runs to avoid an innings defeat against Nottinghamshire

A DAY that began badly for Gloucestershire, with the return home of Richard Davies, because of a family bereavement, became steadily worse as time went by. First, Nottinghamshire added a further 128 runs for their last five wickets, Chris Cairns moving on to his first century of the season. Then, Gloucestershire, facing a total of 460, batted for the most part as though they were millionaires on an afternoon outing rather than a struggling side with their backs to the wall.

Not until Mike Smith displayed inherent Yorkshire graft and grit in a rearguard action which brought him a career-best undefeated 55, did the prodigal nature of their batting end and common sense take over. By then, though, chances of saving the follow-on had disappeared. Trent Bridge was not exactly abuzz with talk of the Glorious Gloucesters.

More to the point, however, was the prospect of Nottinghamshire winning their first county championship match in 13 attempts. Certainly, they have made all the running in this match so far and yesterday saw their New Zealand all-rounder, Chris Cairns,

contribute mightily to the cause. He added a further 34 runs to his overnight 80, reaching his century from 142 balls while hitting three sixes and eleven fours. It was the outcome of some excellent driving. No shot was better than the back-foot force off Lewis which brought him his 100.

Cairns then set Gloucestershire further on the road to ruin by removing Wright without a run on the board. He also dispatched Trainor in his opening spell, and when Bowen added the wicket of Hancock to his useful batting earlier in the day, Gloucestershire were 36 for three and on the slide.

Cunliffe and Symonds both showed that the scoring of runs was by no means impossible. But it was too frenetic — Symonds scored his half-century from 43 balls. Both fell victim to stumpings by the Australian-born Lindsay Walker who seized his chances as Cunliffe advanced against the first ball bowled by Bates, and, not to be outdone, Symonds was even further down the pitch when the Bates-Walker combination struck again.

Both Bates and Afford achieved some turns, but not enough to deter anyone determined to stay there. By the time Smith entered the fray to demonstrate just that, Walker had participated in the fall of six of the first seven wickets, as Gloucestershire followed on 270 behind.

## Whitaker is double trouble for Yorkshire

YORKSHIRE, set the small matter of 532 to avoid the follow-on against Leicestershire at Bradford, could bat for all of the third day and still not reach their target (Geoffrey Wheeler writes).

Leicestershire did not declare until they had reached 681 for seven — the highest total recorded against Yorkshire and only 20 short of the Leicestershire county record — with James Whitaker scoring 218, including two sixes and 26 fours. His was the second double century of the innings — Vince Wells having hit 200 on the first day — the first double double in county cricket since 1993, when Glamorgan's Vivian Richards and Adrian Dale passed 200 against Middlesex, and finished on the losing side.

The Yorkshire openers, Martyn Moxon and Michael Vaughan, both failed to score, but Michael Bevan took up the challenge and was 52 not out when the championship leaders closed at 142 for four.

Mark Butcher, the Surrey opening batsman many believe will emulate his father, Alan, by winning an England cap, scored 160 against Durham at Stockton. It was his third century in his past four innings and helped Surrey to overhaul Durham's 377 for the loss of four wickets. Despite a sluggish pitch, Butcher needed only 125 balls for his hundred and hit 29 fours. Darren Bicknell, completely overshadowed by him in an opening partnership of 245, found the going so tough that his 106 occupied over 6½ hours.

Two young pace bowlers took the individual honours at Derby and Hove. Lancashire-born Andrew Harris, who will be 25 next week, finished with six for 43 as Middlesex were bowled out for 165 by Derbyshire and after the blank first day in the match between Sussex and Glamorgan, Jason Lewry, the home county's promising left-arm, made up for lost time by returning six for 44 Glamorgan were dismissed for 133. A brisk 78 by Alan Wells then took Sussex into the lead.







## FOOTBALL

# Holland pin hopes on Kluivert's recovery

By DAVID MADDOCK

ON THE still-developing shoulders of Patrick Kluivert will rest Dutch hopes of rebuilding a nation's shattered self-esteem today. Even for the prodigiously talented Ajax forward, it is no easy task.

Holland's 4-1 defeat by England was described even by the wary Aimé Jacquet, the coach of their opponents at Anfield this evening, France, as a "humiliation". Confidence obliterated, Holland are riven by rumours of division and disharmony.

Kluivert, 19, only a frustrated substitute during much of the group skirmishes, will be recalled, according to the latest information from the Holland camp. To him falls the onerous task of blocking the widening breach in a once impressive dam. At least he

the Dutch team? Kluivert is a close friend of Edgar Davids, the midfielder player who was sent home in disgrace for complaining after being dropped. His departure sparked ugly rumours of racial disharmony within the multi-ethnic party. Kluivert dismisses them. "I have yet to speak to Edgar, because the time is not yet right," he said. "but here are no divisions here. We are all playing for the team, and we are all playing in the same direction."

Kluivert's introduction will allow Bergkamp to switch to his favoured withdrawn role, and he will certainly offer a more potent scoring threat against France. He does not, however, want to be regarded as the simple answer to a forbidding problem. "I am not a saviour," he said. "I am proud of my goal against England but it was for the team."

"I have happy memories of Anfield, but Ireland was a long time ago, and if we are to repeat that performance it is not down to one man."

Kluivert will have the severest test of his fitness if he returns. He will compete against Marcel Desailly, the France defender considered by some as the best in the world. He tamed the fire-breathing Sloicikov to qualify his country for the quarter-final, and it is his presence that has done much to promote France to the ranks of favourites.

Desailly cautioned against over-confidence, but admitted that there is a growing sense of worth in the young France side. "We are getting stronger by the game, but the Dutch are wounded," he said. "They admit I was unhappy to be left out of the team for the game against England, but the important thing is the team."

Brought belatedly into the fray against England, he scored the goal that dragged a battered Holland through to the quarter-finals. Kluivert, too, conjured the two magical goals that dismissed Ireland at Anfield in a play-off in December.

The goalscoring pedigree is there, then, but is the will in

## Caminero defies presidential campaign



Caminero commences the ritual shirt-stretching celebration of his goal against France that kept alive Spain's hopes of qualifying from Group B

**J**osé Luis Caminero no doubt left the telephone off the hook at his St Albans hotel room last night. On the eve of one of the most important matches in his career, he would not want to be disturbed, as he has been on most other evenings during the European championship finals.

The caller tormenting the Spain midfielder player for the past two weeks has been Jesus Gil, the president of Atlético Madrid, his club. The conversation has taken a predictable line. Gil is rather keen to retain him for the Spanish champions. Caminero, it seems, is even keener to leave.

The result is stalemate, and a fragile state of mind for a player carrying many of Spain's championship hopes. It is an unfortunate situation that has infuriated Javier Clemente, the Spain coach, and no doubt delights his opposite number today, Terry Venables.

The England coach is meticulous when it comes to researching the opposition, and there is little doubt that he will have identified Caminero as the greatest danger to his side's prospects of reaching the semi-finals. In a team of functionaries, Caminero provides the silver service.

### David Maddock on the trials and tribulations of a player finding himself in growing demand

Caminero led Atlético to the domestic double of league and cup last season, and in doing so breached the dominance of Real Madrid and Barcelona. Now he is experiencing the eccentric side of Gil's nature, and he is not happy. He has moaned to anyone who will listen that he wants to leave and that attitude, ultimately, cost him his place in the Spain team.

Clemente, angered by domestic trivialities during an important mission, threatened to drop Caminero, rated at £5 million in the transfer market, if he continued to sulk. He did, and he was left out of the final Group B game against Romania, even though he had scored the late equaliser against France in the previous game that, effectively, kept Spain in the tournament.

Chastened, and after agreeing to ignore his personal problems, Caminero is set to return against England, and it is a contest in which he can reverse his recent misfortunes. He cannot, however, resist dropping hints about his problems.

"I am unhappy because of my family," he said. "It is for family reasons that I want to leave Madrid, not for myself. It is true that I have had problems, but I am hoping that soon they will be behind me."

"I have spoken with the coach and I have assured him that I am concentrating solely on the nation's cause. I hope to be playing against England, I would like, so much to play at Wembley. It is a venue where I believe I can justify myself."

It is true that Caminero is a player with the ability, and instinct, to grace Wembley — as the goal against France proved. What may be in doubt is his temperament. Many English observers were openly disgusted by the 28-year-old's histrionics against France.

The purists in the audience thought he stopped little short of cheating, and even the more cynical were astonished by his blatant acrobatics, an aspect of his play that will concern England. Caminero is oblivious to such charges, preferring to portray himself

as sinned-against rather than sinner. His aim, he said, was to dazzle the English with his undoubted skills.

"I would like to play very much in this game," he said. "Maybe I have something to show everyone, that I am a player. It is a fitting stage for me to reproduce my form. I scored against France, and I think I can score against England," he said.

He frequently operates as a deep-lying centre forward, coming from deep to catch defences napping. He likes playing against English defences, because they play flat, providing him with perfect fodder. Caminero is confident, despite the sobering hand of Clemente, and he is undaunted by the task awaiting at Wembley.

"If I did not think that we had a chance of victory against England, I would turn my back and walk away," he said. "But we can win. We were amongst the favourites for the tournament at the start, and I believe we still are. We are still ahead of England."

Caminero is likely to return in favour of Amavisca, and he is hoping to attract Italian interest with his performance. A staunch Catholic and family man, he is still prepared to turn his back on Jesus.

## Disarming Czechs are ready to turn on the power

By KEVIN MCCARRA

THE Czech Republic's three trips to the Golden Mile in Blackpool have been a demonstration of a passion for recreation, but the marksmanship of this squad suggests that they might also have cleared a funfair shooting gallery of its prizes. The team, which meets Portugal in the quarter-final at Villa Park tomorrow, has brought a relaxed accuracy to Euro 96.

In addition to scoring three goals in the draw with Russia that saw them qualify from Group C, the Czechs also hit the woodwork four times. Pavel Nedved, one of their scorers against Italy, is suspended tomorrow, but, so far, the side has not been prone to the inhibiting anxiety of the nations who carry greater expectations. "The players have been the same before every game," Dusan Uhrin, the manager, said.

These are footballers who seem to have decided that their ambassadorial duties involve reminding the world of the place of beer in Czech culture. The convivial manner, however, also doubles as a defect. A lack of rigour was most apparent when they swiftly yielded a 2-0 lead to Russia, whose first goal came when Patrik Berger, the gifted midfielder, did not mark Alexander Mostovoi.

"Berger must take more

Uefa has turned down Russia's appeal against a three-game ban imposed on the defender, Yuri Kovtun, who was sent off for a foul in the Germany game. He will miss their first two World Cup qualifying matches.

care with his defensive work," Uhrin said. He is not the only one. The Czech Republic, with six goals conceded in three matches, have the second worst defensive record in the championship. The return from suspension of Miroslav Kadlec, a veteran of the 1990 World Cup, may strengthen resistance at the back.

Uhrin trusts that his side is still evolving and said of his opponents: "Portugal do not change their line-up, because they have no better players."

Antonio Oliveira's team, though, is content with that kind of predictability. Ritual compliments of the Czech Republic were offered, but Paulo Sousa, an urgent presence at the heart of the team, also insisted on Portugal's superiority.

"It will be a battle in midfield because they are very strong there," he said, "but we are more creative. That is our main weapon." Even so, the elaborate Portuguese approach play can, at its worst, be an exercise in futility, permitting opponents time to arrange their defences, and Croatia, against whom they scored three goals, were weakened by the introduction of half-a-dozen undersides.

Should the quarter-final reach extra-time, where the scorers of the first goal are the winners, the Czechs, with their readiness to let fly, will be renegeing indeed.

## Vogts banks on German efficiency against dark horses

By PETER BALL

OLD Trafford is used to staging the match of the day in winter. Tomorrow it may do so in summer, too, when Germany, the favourites, meet Croatia, the dark horses, in the European championship quarter-finals, the winners going on to Wembley to meet the winners of the England game in the semi-finals.

Miroslav Blazevic, the Croatia coach, made great play before the final group matches of wanting to meet Germany

rather than Italy. Berti Vogts, the Germany coach, is much more circumspect, insisting: "Croatia are the secret favourites for the championship." His admission that he knows very little about the Croatia team perhaps explains the word "secret".

Yet if Vogts knows little about them now, with German thoroughness it is a safe bet that, by tomorrow, he will know all he needs to know. Eric Roterhiller, one of the coaching staff, has watched each Croatia game and Vogts

and Rainer Bonhof studied a video of Croatia against Denmark. Suker, Boksic and Boban will be known quantities to their markers by the time the teams kick off.

Who those markers will be remains an open question, however, with the Germany defence in some disarray. Helmer, whom Vogts described as the "tower of strength" against Italy, confessed yesterday that he could hardly walk after the game and, although his leg is getting better, it is doing so slowly.

"We have wonderful physiotherapists," he said, "and they made me fit to play Italy. Maybe they will do so for

Sunday, too, but I'm sceptical."

Babbel returns from his one-game suspension, but with Reuter only jogging yesterday and Struntz suspended, the loss of Helmer would be a significant blow to Germany. They are, however, refusing to make excuses.

What remains to be seen is how good a team they are, the performance against Italy having dented their self-confidence. Vogts has tried to get them to play a more attacking game, and a "pressing" game in the style of the old Liverpool or AC Milan; to their surprise, Italy showed them how it should be done.

"We've tried to build up our system over the past 18 months," Jürgen Klinsmann said yesterday. "The Italians demonstrated it to total perfection, but we will get there."

In spells against the Czech Republic and Russia, they did so effectively. They will need Thomas Hässler to take some of the creative weight off Andy Möller and Sammer to reduplicate the excellence of his previous games, but, if they can do so tomorrow, they should prove too strong for Croatia.

With Boban pulling the strings, Boksic expected to return and Suker revealing

sublime skills as a striker, it will not be easy, and the performances of the opposing strikers, Suker and Klinsmann, should be fascinating and could be decisive.

There is no disguising Klinsmann's determination behind the easy charm, which was apparent when he was a teenager at VfB Stuttgart under Otto Baric, now a member of the Croatia coaching staff. "Jürgen used to stay behind and work for hours on his strengths," Baric recalled. "He is a goalscoring machine."

He used to get so frustrated if he wasn't scoring he would bang his head on the door. Davor [Suker] doesn't do that!"

GERMANY (probable, 1-2-5-2): A. Kopke (Eintracht Frankfurt) — M. Brehmer (Borussia Dortmund) — M. Babbel (Bayern Munich), D. Eise (Werder Bremen) — S. Reuter (Borussia Dortmund), T. Hässler (Karlsruhe), S. Freund (Borussia Dortmund), A. Möller (Borussia Dortmund), C. Zöfel (Bayern Munich) — J. Klinsmann (Bayern Munich), O. Bierhoff (Jugoslavia).

CROATIA (probable, 2-5-2): D. Ladic (Croatia Zagreb) — I. Stipanec (Zagreb County), N. Jordan (Rijeka Overo), S. Bilic (West Ham United) — A. Assanovic (Radnicki Split), R. Prosinac (Borussia Dortmund), Z. Boban (AC Milan), M. Stanic (Club Brugge), R. Juri (Rijeka Zagreb) — A. Boksic (Juventus), D. Suker (Stuttgart).

## Walker steps out on return journey to Carrow Road

By OUR SPORTS STAFF

MIKE WALKER was reappointed manager of Norwich City yesterday, 2½ years after a departure from Carrow Road for Everton that left the Norfolk air rancid with accusations of skulduggery and bad faith. He replaces Gary Megson, who took charge of the team only at Christmas.

Walker's return will, nevertheless, be welcomed by Norwich supporters who remember his successes in leading the club to some of its greatest achievements — including beating Bayern Munich in the Uefa Cup in 1993.

The former Colchester goalkeeper left the club in January 1994 when he believed it was impossible to work any longer with the chairman, Robert Chase, one of the most controversial figures in the game, who ran the club with an iron fist until overwhelming pressure from supporters persuaded him to stand down earlier this summer.

Thousands of Walker's followers wanted him to return to the club after his 12-month spell on Merseyside ended in ignominious dismissal. How-

ever, when asked whether he would go back to Carrow Road, Walker said: "I love the club, but while the present chairman is still there, I don't think it's a realistic possibility." He has since pursued a number of business interests after being frustrated in his attempts to get back into football, most notably with Leicester City and the Wales national team.

His arrival at Everton was shrouded in controversy after



Walker: reappointed

Chase accused him of listening to offers from other clubs without his consent, contrary to Football Association (FA) rules. Everton denied any improper approaches but an FA inquiry later fined Everton heavily for the way in which they went about attracting Walker.

No such animosity will surround the latest arrival at Goodison Park. Gary Speed, the 26-year-old Wales international, signed a five-year contract with the club after leaving Leeds United in a £3.5million deal.

Speed can now realise his ambition of becoming a Goodison Park favourite. "This was always my club," he said. "I used to come across from North Wales to watch them play from around the age of 12."

Mick Wadsworth, the former director of coaching at Carlisle United, has been appointed manager of Scarborough, of the third division. The former Scunthorpe United player guided Carlisle to the third-division title in 1995.

**Daktarin**  
SPRAY POWDER  
ATHLETE'S FOOT

**Accept no Substitutes  
to beat Athlete's Foot**

Always read the label. Contains miconazole. Available from your pharmacist.  
Daktarin is a registered trademark.

**FourFourTwo For FREE!**

The life of Bryan

FREE 'FOUR FOUR TWO' 6 MONTH SUBSCRIPTION FOR FIRST TIME TELEPHONE CALLERS staking £25 or more, today, using Switch or Delta bank or building society debit cards.

**RING TODAY - BET TODAY**  
**0800 44 40 40**

(Maximum total investment per call £10. Over 18 only.)  
Free 'Four Four Two' magazine will be posted to you, monthly for 6 months.

**EUROPEAN CHAMPIONSHIP**  
8/11 ENGLAND 15/8 DRAW SPAIN 4/1  
Wembley, Kick-off 3.00pm, Live at William Hill.

**FIRST GOALSCORER**

11/4 SNEARER (E)	12/1 SALINAS (S)
8/1 SHERINGHAM (E)	14/1 CAMINERO (S)
11/1 PIZZI (S)	20/1 ANDERTON (E)
12/1 GASCOIGNE (E)	25/1 AMOR (S)

Other players on request.

**CORRECT SCORE**

5/1 ENGLAND 1-0	5/1 DRAW 1-1
11/1 ENGLAND 3-0	9/1 SPAIN 1-0
12/1 ENGLAND 3-1	16/1 SPAIN 2-1

Other scores on request.

**TONIGHT'S LIVE MATCH**  
5/4 FRANCE 15/8 DRAW HOLLAND 2/1  
Anfield, Kick-off 6.30pm, Live at William Hill

Singles and Upwards accepted.

**William Hill**

TO OPEN A CREDIT ACCOUNT TELEPHONE 0800 290 882. WILLIAM HILL RULES 1994  
PRICES SUBJECT TO FLUCTUATION.



## EURO 96

## DAILY TEAM-BY-TEAM GUIDE

**ENGLAND**

The lingering bitterness that the England players feel about their treatment by the media over their behaviour on the Ca-tay Pacific flight home from Hong Kong and in the aftermath of their opening draw with Switzerland two weeks ago is still coming to the fore at Bisham Abbey on a regular basis.

This week Paul Gascoigne told officials: "Even if I score a hat-trick in the final, I'm never talking to those \*\*\*\*s again." On Wednesday, Teddy Sheringham said that there were plenty of highs and lows in football and "most of the lows are caused by you guys". Yesterday, it was the turn of Alan Shearer. "I suppose I am relieved about all these goals I'm scoring," he said. "It might get you lot off my back for a few days."

Shearingham, an intelligent man just as he is an intelligent footballer, is nevertheless one of the many dinosaurs in football when it comes to public relations. Amid the euphoria of England's win over Holland on Tuesday night, he was ushered in front of a microphone with Shearer. "I hope you all realise that we have not been to the changing-rooms yet," Sheringham said.

The exceptions to this attitude are rare but appreciated. Jamie Redknapp is amiable and bright. David Seaman helpful and full of insight. David Platt courteous and straight-forward. Tony Adams blunt. Gary Neville just about takes the prize for approachability and lack of affectation, but even he has his worries. "He's petrified of you lot," Adams said.

CAUTIONS: Ince (2), Adams, G. Neville, Shearer, Sheringham, Southgate

OH

**GERMANY**

There is a famous story of the late Bill Shankly being bored on holiday in Cyprus and getting up a team to play the waiters. To Shankly's great satisfaction, they won. Alex Ferguson will have less happy memories of the day when he played for Mottram Hall's staff team against the German FA team.

The German team did not avoid their coaches, although Karl-Heinz Rummenigge played, and scored the final goal in a 6-1 victory. To add to Ferguson's discomfort, Mottram Hall were wearing Manchester United shirts.

Mehmet Scholl, the team joker, has been one of only two players not to have taken part so far, but, with wounds about Hässler, he might be involved tomorrow. Yesterday, he and the injured Helmer were the two players who accompanied Klinsmann to the press conference. Inevitably, he was asked about his frustrations and unhappiness at not playing. Finally, he conceded that he had talked to Bernd Vogts about his position.

"He told me my time will come," he said, adding wryly "the fact that I'm here could be an indication that it has come, and my three weeks as the man who takes care of team morale will be over and I will become an active footballer."

Injured players apart, the team's recovery after games has been a cause for tactical and innovative talents of Boban, Prosinecki, Suker and Boksic.

For Blazevic, 61, it was an observation also borne of sentimentality, of a long-standing admiration for Germany's national teams past and present. Tomorrow, at Old Trafford, he finally gets his wish.

"I'm both pleased and proud to be playing them," Blazevic said yesterday. "Since I was a little boy, I have always followed their progress. It is the team I identified with, I always looked upon them as something special. Even when they played against the beautiful and romantic team of Hungary, who were so popular in the 1950s, I wanted Germany to do well. I have always dreamt of this moment."

History suggests that Blazevic's long wait may end in disappointment. The Germans have won all three previous meetings with Croatia, in the 1940s, and by convincing margins — 5-1 (twice) and 2-0. Win or lose tomorrow, though, Germany will have made an old man very happy.

CAUTIONS: Asanovic, Boban, Soldo, Stanic, Prosinecki, Vucovic, Pantic, Jarni, Pavlicic

RK

**FRANCE**

Bring on the gendarmes. The British police may be the best in the world, but not as far as the France squad is concerned. Plans to cut down on tiresome travel for Aimé Jacquet's players went well yesterday, until they were delivered into the apparently safe hands of Her Majesty's Constabulary.

France flew from Newcastle to their new hotel in Bolton to avoid a lengthy coach journey. Everything went according to plan, leaving only a 20-minute bus ride from the hotel to the Anfield pitch where they will play Holland today. Two hours later and the police outsider, a routing master, had somehow guided them into the middle of the Pennine mountain range, not a few miles away from Liverpool. Jacquet was less than amused.

One France player who may be asking an English policeman for directions in the near future is Frank Leboeuf, the central defender. He is the subject of a £2.5 million bid from Chelsea, and he is attracted by the idea. "I would like to play in England, I am a very good friend of David Ginola, and he has said very many good things about Premiership football," he said.

French clubs are also vying for Leboeuf's signature. Mar-sailles have expressed an interest in the Strasbourg player, but a spokesman for the newly-promoted club said yesterday: "We understand that Leboeuf would rather play alongside Guillit and Vialli. No surprise there."

CAUTIONS: di Meco, Blanc, Karembeu, Djorkaeff, Desailly, Dugary

DM

**PORTUGAL**

Portugal have one of the smallest press corps at the championships — and one of the most polite, which certainly does nothing for the comparison to Brazil. Their politeness does not seem to be rewarding. They are not allowed to quote anything that Antonio Oliveira, the coach, says to them outside the official press conferences and, unlike the Germans, who regularly send three players to press conferences, the players rarely attend.

Fernando Couto followed the example of Vitor Bala, his captain, and declined a request for an interview from some English journalists this week, leaving Jorge Cadete to confide to a couple of Scottish journalists that Couto "probably hadn't made his mind up" about joining Rangers.

As well as a small press corps, Portugal may have the smallest support among the quarter-finalists, unless there is a late run on tickets for the match with the Czech Republic at Villa Park tomorrow. They were unable, yesterday, to confirm the number of tickets that their supporters had bought, but where Germany had had advance orders for 4,500 of their 7,000 allocation, Portugal's advance sales were around 800, according to German officials. Perhaps that reflects national pessimism.

The players' bonuses, though, are not tied to ticket sales, but to results. They will get \$54,000 (£35,000) each if they reach the semi-finals; a figure that will double if they get to the final itself.

CAUTIONS: Paulinho Santos (2), Ocasano, Sa Pinto, João Pinto, Paulo Sousa, Figo, Tavares

PB

**SPAIN**

This information service does not want to take any undue credit, but we did warn you about Javier Clemente. The Spain coach is not regarded for his subtlety or sensitivity of comment, as noted when he called Stochkov a cheat, and lambasted his own players for being wimps. Well, he has gone one step further before the game against England.

Speaking in El Mundo, he suggested that his side would be up against alarming odds at Wembley today. Or, in the less delicate way he put it: "There will be 2,000 of us against 70,000 drunks." Perhaps wisely, Clemente withdrew the comment when confronted by howling English journalists, but still remained true to his cantankerous self.

"If England win the tournament in their own stadium, then history will show they have not achieved much," he said, when asked to analyse the host nation's performances so far. Julio Salinas, the Spain forward, also added to the stimulating political debate between the nations. "If they beat us, then they should give us Gibraltar back," he said.

Clemente also had a novel reason for why there will be only 2,000 apparently sober Spanish supporters at the stadium. "We had 15,000 for the game against France, but, in Spain today, it is the deadline for paying rent, so maybe they can't afford it," he said. Clemente is likely to bring back Camarero, who is diving like a more mobile, but less favoured, Kiko, for the vital forward position.

CAUTIONS: Camarero, Sergi, Amor, Abelauro, Luis Enrique, Amavisca, Chero, Kiko, Nadal

DISMISSAL: Pizzi

DM

**CROATIA**

Many observers immediately questioned the wisdom of Miroslav Blazevic, the Croatia coach, when he stated, before the final group matches, that he would like his side to play against Germany, the Euro 96 favourites, in the quarter-finals. Even Otto Baric, his assistant, begged to differ.

Blazevic felt that the cold, calculating approach of the Germans would suit his players' more flamboyant, devil-may-care style and that Bernd Vogts, his counterpart, would find it difficult to counter tactically the fluent and innovative talents of Boban, Prosinecki, Suker and Boksic.

For Blazevic, 61, it was an observation also borne of sentimentality, of a long-standing admiration for Germany's national teams past and present. Tomorrow, at Old Trafford, he finally gets his wish.

"I'm both pleased and proud to be playing them," Blazevic said yesterday. "Since I was a little boy, I have always followed their progress. It is the team I identified with, I always looked upon them as something special. Even when they played against the beautiful and romantic team of Hungary, who were so popular in the 1950s, I wanted Germany to do well. I have always dreamt of this moment."

History suggests that Blazevic's long wait may end in disappointment. The Germans have won all three previous meetings with Croatia, in the 1940s, and by convincing margins — 5-1 (twice) and 2-0. Win or lose tomorrow, though, Germany will have made an old man very happy.

CAUTIONS: Asanovic, Boban, Soldo, Stanic, Prosinecki, Vucovic, Pantic, Jarni, Pavlicic

RK

**HOLLAND**

Holland, who will try to slay apparently invincible France at Anfield this evening, have retained their sense of humour. Just by yesterday, Richard Witschge, the former Bordeaux midfielder player, had concocted a novel excuse for his haunting 4-1 collapse against England at Wembley four days ago.

"It is simple," he said. "We always wanted to play in Liverpool and we have got our wish. When we beat Ireland in the play-off to reach the finals, it was at Anfield. We like the place, it is a nice stadium to play at. We want to go back, that is why we lost to England."

His smile betrayed any hint of plausibility... but it was then time to get serious. "Every team is entitled to have a bad day and, for us, it was Tuesday," he said. "Perhaps it is the best thing that could have happened. It will at least keep our feet on the ground."

Witschge, who returns to Ajax after the tournament, revealed that the players had subsequently held a meeting to attempt to discover the real reason behind such an abject display. Though he declined to disclose any details, Dennis Bergkamp, the Arsenal striker, was slightly more forthcoming.

"Some people have said that we will be better against the French because our problems will inspire us," he said. "But we had problems before the England game and we didn't play too well against them, did we? At least, now, I think our noses are pointing in the same direction." Come tonight, possibly straight back to Amsterdam.

CAUTIONS: Witschge, Taument, Seedorf, Winter, Zind, Bergkamp

RK

**CZECH REPUBLIC**

They are quick off the mark, these Czechs. Having naively decided that they could meet the media at midnight after their draw with Russia — and then realising that the ensuing party atmosphere did not provide the ideal backdrop to give quotes — they have now opted to invite the press over at the midnight hour only if they lose their quarter-final against Portugal. Astute planning, but how astute? Surely, arranging a press conference as early as 10am on the Monday morning after the night before, should they win, is optimistic?

Could it be, for example, that the players watched the recording of the game between Portugal and Croatia only yesterday because it took them that long to come back down to earth? (Desan Uhrin, the coach, has watched the recording three times already, just in case any of his players forget the plot.)

The Czech media seemed suspiciously interested yesterday in the team's ability to cope with a penalty shoot-out. Uhrin was asked to name seven players likely to take spot-kicks. He came up with Berger, Kuka and Kubic and then paused — for quite some time.

This was worrying. A few minutes earlier, Uhrin had confidently stressed that he had many players capable of taking penalties and a shoot-out would not be a problem. Nervous Czech reporters made some helpful suggestions and, after prompting, Uhrin added Poborsky and Kadlec to the list.

CAUTIONS: Nedved (2), Kadlec (2), Chulak, Bajcl, Kuka, Suchoparek, Nemec

AR

## QUARTER-FINALS

Today England v Spain (Wembley, 3.0) BBC1	Tomorrow Germany v Croatia (Old Trafford, 3.0) ITV	Today France v Holland (Anfield, 6.30) ITV	Tomorrow Portugal v Czech Republic (Villa Park, 6.30) BBC1
---	--	--	--

## SEMI-FINAL

REPORTS: Oliver Holt, Peter Ball, Russell Kempson, Alyson Rudd and David Maddock

## SEMI-FINAL

**WEMBLEY**  
Wed June 26 7.30

## FINAL

**WEMBLEY**  
Sun June 30 7.0 (BBC1 AND ITV)

**OLD TRAFFORD**  
Wed June 26 4.0

## HOW THE GROUPS FINISHED

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts		P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts		P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts		P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
England	3	2	1	0	7	2	7	France	3	2	1	0	5	2	7	Germany	3	2	1	0	5	0	7	Portugal	3	2	1	0	5	1	7
Holland	3	1	1	1	3	4	4	Spain	3	1	2	0	4	3	5	Czech Rep	3	1	1	1	5	6	4	Croatia	3	2	0	1	4	3	6
Scotland	3	1	1	1	1	2	4	Bulgaria	3	1	1	1	3	4	4	Italy	3	1	1	1	3	3	4	Denmark	3	1	1	1	4	4	4
Switzerland	3	0	1	2	1	4	1	Romania	3	0	3	1	4	0	0	Russia	3	0	1	2	4	8	1	Turkey	3	0	0	3	0	5	0

## GROUP A

England 1 Switzerland 1  
Shearer (23) Turkeyilmaz (85 pen)  
(Wembley, attendance 76,567)

Holland 0 Scotland 0  
(Villa Park, attendance 34,363)

Switzerland 0 Holland 2  
Cruyff (65) Bergkamp (78)  
(Villa Park, attendance 36,900)

England 2 Scotland 0  
Shearer (50) Gascoigne (70)  
(Wembley, attendance 76,864)

Scotland 1 Switzerland 0  
McCoy (37)  
(Villa Park, attendance 34,926)

England 4 Holland 1  
Shearer (23 pen, 57) Sheringham (51, 62)  
Kluivert (78) (Wembley, attendance 76,798)

## GROUP B

Spain 1 Bulgaria 1  
Alfonso (73) Stochkov (85 pen)  
(Eland Road, attendance 26,006)

Romania 0 France 1  
Dugary (24)  
(St James' Park, attendance 26,323)

Bulgaria 1 Romania 0  
Stochkov (3)  
(St James' Park, attendance 19,107)

France 1 Spain 1  
Djorkaeff (48) Camarero (85)  
(Eland Road, attendance 35,626)

France 3 Bulgaria 1  
Blanc (20) Panay (63 og) Loko (90) Stochkov (68)  
(St James' Park, attendance 26,976)

Romania 1 Spain 2  
Raducioiu (29) Manjarrin (11) Amor (83)  
(Eland Road, attendance 32,719)

## GROUP C

Germany 2 Czech Republic 0  
Ziege (25) Möller (31)  
(Old Trafford, attendance 37,300)

Italy 2 Russia 1  
Casiraghi (5, 52) Tsyimbalar (20)  
(Anfield, attendance 35,120)

Czech Republic 2 Italy 1  
Nedved (4) Bajcl (35) Chulak (18)  
(Anfield, attendance 37,320)

Russia 0 Germany 3  
Sammer (56) Klinsmann (77, 90)  
(Old Trafford, attendance 50,760)

Italy 0 Germany 0  
(Old Trafford, attendance 53,740)

Russia 3 Czech Republic 3  
Mostovoi (49) Tetradze (54) Suchoparek (6)  
Beschastnykh (65) Kuka (19) Smirac (89)  
(Anfield, attendance 21,128)

## GROUP D

Denmark 1 Portugal 1  
B Laudrup (21) Sa Pinto (52)  
(Hillsborough, attendance 34,993)

Turkey 0 Croatia 1  
Vavovic (85)  
(City Ground, attendance 22,460)

Portugal 1 Turkey 0  
Couto (68)  
(City Ground, attendance 22,670)

Croatia 3 Denmark 0  
Suker (53 pen, 90) Boban (81)  
(Hillsborough, attendance 33,671)

Croatia 0 Portugal 3  
Figo (4) João Pinto (33) Domingos (83)  
(City Ground, attendance 20,484)

Turkey 0 Denmark 3  
B Laudrup (50, 84) Nielsen (70)  
(Hillsborough, attendance 28,951)

## PREVIOUS WINNERS

1960 USSR  
1964 Spain  
1968 Italy  
1972 West Germany  
1976 Czechoslovakia  
1980 West Germany  
1984 France  
1988 Holland  
1992 Denmark

## RUNNERS-UP

1960 Yugoslavia  
1964 USSR  
1968 Yugoslavia  
1972 USSR  
1976 West Germany  
1980 Belgium  
1984 Spain  
1988 USSR  
1992 Germany

## LATEST BETTING

7-4: Germany  
3-1: England  
9-2: France  
8-1: Holland  
9-1: Portugal  
12-1: Spain  
14-1: Croatia  
16-1: Czech Republic  
□ Odds by Ladbrokes

## LEADING SCORERS

4: A Shearer (England)  
3: B Laudrup (Denmark)  
H Stochkov (Bulgaria)  
2: P Casiraghi (Italy)  
J Klinsmann (Germany)  
E Sheringham (England)  
D Suker (Croatia)

## FOUL PLAY

Cautions 120 Dismissals 5

# Will there be a German towel on the beach before June 30th?

Mick McCarthy assesses the chances of Jürgen and co. live on MSN.

msn  
The Microsoft Network

Chat with Mick McCarthy and Guenne Le Saux live on MSN after the quarter finals on Saturday. Just click on the MSN icon on your Microsoft® Windows® 95 PC, you can try it FREE for a whole month with UNLIMITED Internet access. Have a shot at it MSN — The official Internet Software Provider of Euro '96.

Microsoft  
WHERE DO YOU WANT TO GO TODAY?

For more information call 0345 00 2000. Free 30 day trial available to new MSN members in the UK. Telephone connection charges are not included. Credit and required for free trial. Offer ends 31/12/96. Microsoft and Windows are registered trademarks, and MSN and "Where do you want to go today?" are trademarks of Microsoft Corp in the US and/or other countries.

مكتبة الأصيل



# Four goals and I'm in heaven with England

LYNNE TRUSS



## KICKING & SCREAMING

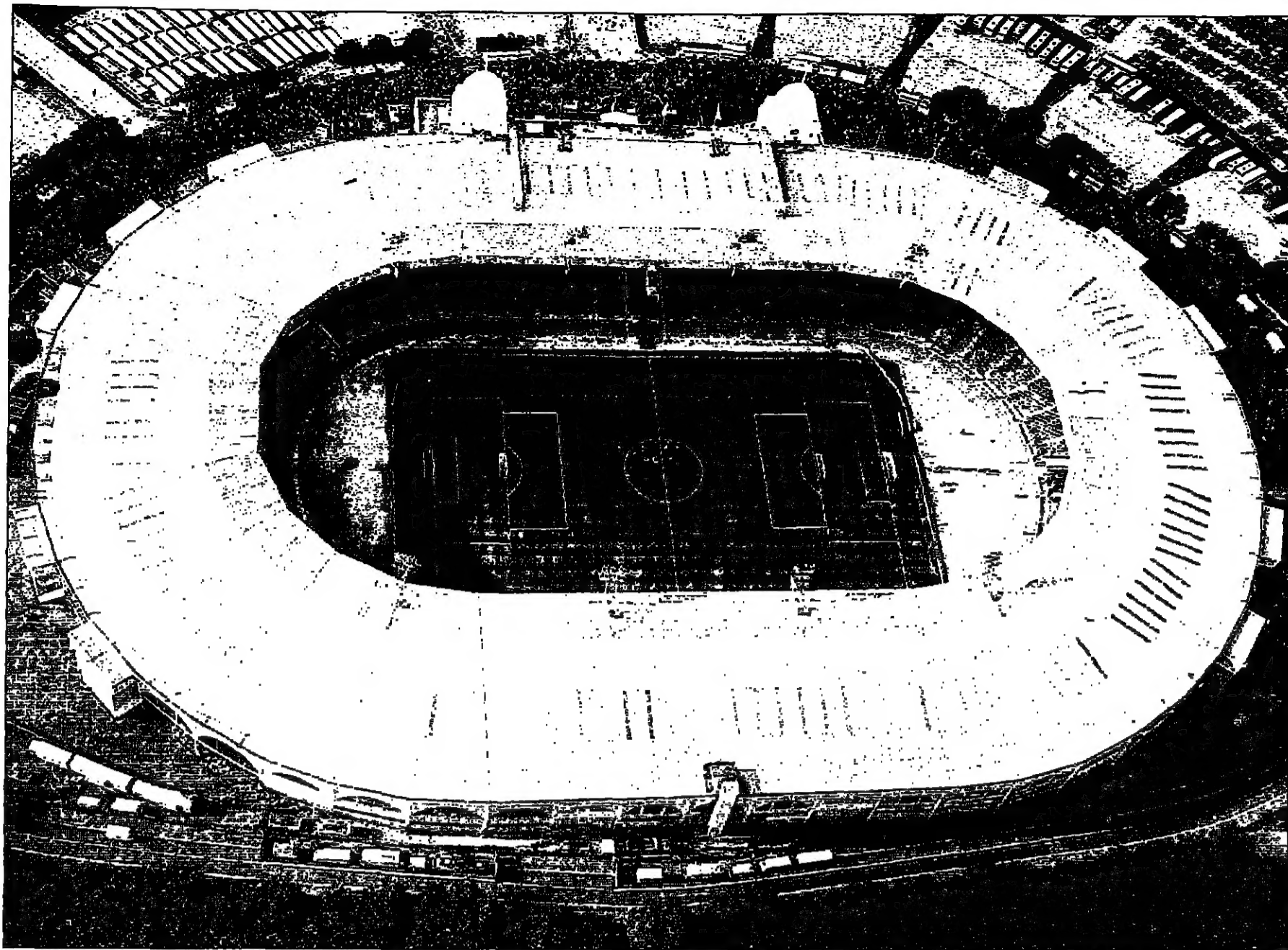
At two minutes past ten on Tuesday, my Euro 96 pager buzzed for the last time that night. Buzzzz. "Hello, my little friend," I said happily. "Do you have another message, perchance, on this night of famous victory?" I fished it out, kissed it and pressed its buttons. "It makes you proud to be British," it informed me. "Coverage tomorrow of Group C/D finales. Goodnight!"

"Goodnight!" I replied, matching the exclamation marks. The pager's euphoria touched precisely the right chord, for it had been a day of great drama. In fact, at ten o'clock, I was still literally floating in the air.

Not only had England beaten Holland 4-1, but I had seen the match leaning over the Fuji airship, 1,000 feet above Wembley Stadium, snoring the cool wind, straining to hear crowd noise over the drone of engines and watching agape as, time after time, vertically beneath the emerald grass, a white ball travelled smartly — and oh so neatly — slap-bang into the enemy net.

And now in the mist, the airship sank towards a field near Woking and I came back down to earth with the gentlest of bumps. Excellent.

How was I chosen for the privilege of travelling on this airship? I am proud to say that my feminine bladder played a part. Its gondola being only about 12 feet long, the airship has no bathroom facilities: male correspondents could not commit themselves to a six-hour flight. Ha, ha, ha. "What, me worry?" being by no means my personal motto, I was in this instance happy to report



Floating on air: this was how Wembley Stadium looked from 1,000 feet up in the Fuji airship on that night of famous victory for England

myself quite carefree; and was soon packing a picnic and humming *We're In This Together* (as a hymn to my excellent urinary system).

So it was all arranged. My friend, Susan, agreed to come. She said she would wear a straw hat and bring binoculars. I took the pager and some chocolate cake. The day was fine and sunny. At 4.30pm, many Germans in smart white Fuji uniforms shouldered

the nose-ropes of the 180-foot canopy and walked our airship through long, parched grass with a heart-stopping solemnity that required only trumpets and powdered wigs to complete the feeling of baroque stateliness. Then they let go of the ropes, we rose on air, our American pilot, Corky, gave us forward thrust and we were on our way to Wembley.

The first thing you learn about airship flight is that it's more like

sailing than flying. "Ready to rock and roll!" Corky said cheerfully on lift-off, and unfortunately he meant it.

Outs the Aardvark (children's telly puppet) was copiously sick on a previous flight — a fact I found hysterically funny until the gondola started to dip and rise, dip and rise. Lumme. "Move about if you like!" Corky called back to us, over the roar of propellers. "Open windows!" Susan and I beamed

pluckily in response and gave the thumbs-up, but remained grimly belted in our seats, feeling our stomachs knock against our ribs.

Corky passed beneath us. Our photographer took pictures. Corky pulled bits of string, pushed pedals, spun a wheel — as though operating H.G. Wells's time machine.

We gasped and pointed, dutifully. Did people look like ants? Did cars look like Dinky toys? Did

trees look like painted sponge on a train lay-out? Yes, yes and yes. And Corky donned like Dallas, if you want to know.

We could see Wembley from miles off, the stadium sucking people towards it like a bar magnet with 75,000 iron filings. At the height of 1,000 feet, it turns out that you can see every individual person, but not quite well enough to wave.

How wonderful was this going

to be, exactly? At this point, of course, nobody knew. England were probably going to lose and I was probably going to be sick. I ate more chocolate cake, thoughtfully. But then the flags were brought out on the pitch and suddenly I could scarcely contain myself. I grabbed the photographer. "Flags!" I yelled, pointing. We opened the window and hung out to watch. And, from then on, it was simply magic.

Despite the noise, the incipient nausea and the disorientation brought about by relentless anti-clockwise circling ("which end are we? Which way are we going?"), the match was still amazing. "Penalty!" we yelled at each other, drumming our feet. "Score!" yelled Corky.

The pager (bless it) passed on the news a minute later, telling us who scored the goal. "Shearer!" we hymned, and drummed our feet again. Two weeks ago I had not heard of him. Now I want to have his babies. Meanwhile the players made breathtaking patterns, running back and forth endlessly like

**'I had not heard of Shearer two weeks ago. Now I want to have his babies'**

marbles on a tray. Floodlights came on in the second half and our view got even better.

As the roar of the crowd filtered through our engines, I felt so overwhelmed that I was impelled to sing *Lift Up Your Hearts* for the first time since school. How could there possibly be four England goals?

But then, how could we possibly be watching from up here? As the score mounted, we had so much to disbelieve that we didn't, in all honesty, know where to start. But when we returned to earth and it was all still true ("four-one!"), we felt happy, exhausted and strangely proud.

So now I am like the Ancient Mariner, telling the story to anyone who will listen. And the only after-effects — which are worth it — are a propensity to shout "free kick!" out of context, a habit of turning compulsively clockwise (to unwind) and a susceptibility to motor noise so exquisite that I jump in the air every time a car goes past or the fridge starts up.

## Beautiful game scores on artistic impression

LET US this week explore some of the vexed and contentious places where art and football meet. For a start, who said:

□ I particularly enjoy the French impressionists — Renoir, Cézanne and so on.  
□ Where scoring goals was concerned, he was a Picasso.  
□ Football fans are taking part in a work of art.  
□ Before half-time I had to go and rest, so exhausted was I by the ups and downs of the game.

Answers are at the foot of this column, but, before you look, I offer you some of the copy from a single piece in a publication called *Art: The Art Magazine*, reviewing an exhibition of footballing art in Manchester. "Sly TV's coverage... presents soccer as a kind of multi-artistry, gesamtwerk extravaganza... the crowd within panopticonic football stadia as instruments of mass social control or mobilisation... the deconstructionist analysis of Alan Hansen, Andy Gray and Gary Lineker... is as incisive, in its own way, as much art writing."

Good as that, eh? All the above was quoted in the programme for another exhibition of football art, this one called "England's Glory". It takes place at Gallery 27, in Cork Street, London, all next week. There are also some terrific pictures to look at and, if that is not enough incentive for a visit, there is a bar in the same street that serves the best pint of Guinness in London.

### Keeping busy

Goalkeeper of the week is, not for the first time, Jorge Campos. Last weekend Campos played two matches in the same day: an international, for Mexico against the United States in the US Cup, and then, half an hour later, for his club, Los Angeles Galaxy, in a Major League Soccer game against Tampa Bay Mutiny. Both games were at the Rose Bowl in Pasadena, which, at least simplified things. Mexico drew the first match 2-2, enough to win the four-team competition. In the second game, the Galaxy were 2-1 down at half-time and brought on a substitute goalie — but left Campos in the game as an outfield player. By rights, he should have scored, but Galaxy still pulled a goal back and went on to take the match by

SIMON BARNES



On Saturday

winning the "shoot-out". No player in modern history has played an international and a league match within an hour of each other. Strangest of all, perhaps: 92,000 people watched the two games.

### Legal eagle

Legal news: Diana J Nagy is suing the Berry Hill Country Club, in Rhode Island, United States, after her husband, Alexander Nagy Jr, died from falling out of a golf cart two years ago. She is also suing the driver of the cart, Alexan-



der Nagy III, and the manufacturer of the cart. A spokesman for the country club said: "The elder Nagy had been drinking and fell out of the cart." Mrs Nagy is suing on the grounds that the cart had no seatbelts, no sides, no doors, inadequate brakes and suspension. She is also suing the club for serving alcohol.

### Tactical error

Everyone wants to jump on the bandwagon of football

success, or, for that matter, of footballing failure. In Italy, this latter matter has included the Mafia. The alleged multi-murderer, Totò Riina, capo di tutti capi, dictated a statement from prison to his lawyer, Giorgio Mazzeoli, about the Italy coach, Arrigo Sacchi: "Yesterday, Sacchi used suicidal tactics and made suicidal choices." Sacchi can take comfort — perhaps — from the fact that Riina, known as *Scuro* or *The Short One*, is behind bars.

### Barefaced bribe

Minor League baseball is a serious matter, at least for the players, but promoters face a constant battle to get people to watch the games, the concept of a second division not really being an aspect of the American *Zeigist*. So it comes about that Palm Springs Stars, of California, are encouraging people to go to the game on July 8 naked. To avoid offending such regular followers as they have and to protect baseball's "family image", the unclad supporters will be placed in a tent in left field, with an opaque screen shielding them from the gaze of the puritans. Sounds just the job for perking up county cricket.

### Sticking-point

Bowls has gone metric this season and this has not been an easy, still less an appropriate, transition. Traditionally, the game is set up by the use of a "yardstick", which is, in fact, two yards in length. This is used to place the mat two yards from the ditch at the other. Now we have two-metre sticks. One club — I am told it is the Metropolitan Bowls Club at Bushey, in Hertfordshire, but they, on the Mandy Rice-Davies principle, say it must have been someone else — finished for the day one evening and the man responsible for the equipment collected the new sticks to stow them in the shed. They did not fit nicely, as they always used to — so he sawed the ends off. They were, in fact, too long by 17.12cm, or 6.7in, if you prefer. Clearly a man with the right idea.

Answers: Rodney Marsh, Clive Allen (on Jimmy Greaves), Franco Zeffirelli and Salvador Dali.

FOOTBALL: SPAIN LIKELY TO PRESENT FORMIDABLE OBSTACLE TO HOSTS' HOPES OF PROGRESS

## Redknapp confident of return to action

By OLIVER HOIT

JAMIE REDKNAPP, the Liverpool midfielder who dragged England back from the edge of the abyss in the second half of the Group A game against Scotland last Saturday before his day was ruined by a twisted ankle, spoke yesterday about the conflicting emotions that have dominated his Euro 96.

Redknapp went on as a second-half substitute against Scotland and revitalised his team. He played a vital part in Alan Shearer's opening goal and brought Steve McManaman, his Liverpool team-mate, more and more into the game.

Five minutes from the end, though, Redknapp jumped for a high ball, landed awkwardly on his right foot and damaged ankle ligaments. He was carried off on a stretcher.

Caminero's class ..... 53  
Holland regroup ..... 53  
England expects ..... 56

and his tournament seemed to be over after 40 short minutes. At Bisham Abbey yesterday, though, Redknapp, completed his second day of light training, and although Terry Venables, the England coach, said that he would not be ready for the quarter-final against Spain today, he may come into the reckoning if England reach the last four.

"It was disappointing when I had to go off," Redknapp said. "I was enjoying it so much. I was buzzing and I think everybody else was, too. I had been feeling really sharp in training and I knew I would take my chance if it came. I knew there were only a few minutes left and I was just thinking about the final whistle and relaxing after the game."

"I never quite got to do that, but football is full of highs and lows. I like to think I played my part against Scotland. It did not quite work out the way I wanted it to, but I am on my way back now. I am sure we can win this tournament and, if I continue to improve, hopefully I will be pressing for a place again."

## Match that deepens shades of '66

David Miller likens England's task to the one they succeeded in 30 years ago



by a fanatical crowd. Spain wear you down like a dripping tap. In 90 minutes against France — who, with the sadly-eliminated Italy, have been probably the most complete team in the competition. Spain absorbed everything, conceding only one goal, and levelled the score minutes from the end. A penalty shoot-out today must be a wretched possibility.

Alan Shearer, Teddy Sheringham and Paul Gascoigne can expect limpet-like man-for-man marking from Lopez, Abelardo, Nadal, Hierro and the rest, every bit as tenacious in their negative objectives as were Rattin and his colleagues under the direction of the infamous Juan Carlos Lorenzo. Spain are not participants in the same school of fouling

off the ball, which at that time distinguished Argentina, not only against England but also in the first round against Spain. For this, Lorenzo had already been warned by Fifa. After the quarter-final, in which Rattin, the captain, was notoriously sent off by Rudolf Kreitlein, the West German referee, Rattin was suspended for four international matches, and Ferreiro and Onega each for three.

England memorably won that match with a near-post header by Geoff Hurst from a left-wing centre by Martin Peters — the only goal. Today is likely to be similarly low-scoring, and England can expect the same dilemma.

Ray Wilson, the England left back in 1966, later recalled how difficult the match had been. "They'd won in '64 in Rio [a mini-tournament staged by Brazil] without conceding a goal, so we knew they'd be tough to play against," Wilson said. "They were a waiting game, whereas we were a counter-punching team. So the home side needed to change its style a bit. We were fortunate to have Geoff [Hurst] in the side. Until we had him, we couldn't play a 50-50 ball up front to draw a defender,

because you need a big man, good in the air, so that you can then profit from the knock-downs." England may need something equally special today from Shearer.

McManaman and Anderson, on the flanks, will find that they are heavily patrolled, perhaps even double-marked, by, respectively, Otero and Luis Enrique, and Sergi and Amavisca, in the way that England double-marked with Gary Neville and Pearce against the Holland wingers, Hoekstra and Jordi.

If Nadal, Spain's hit-man — he was sent off in the 1994 World Cup against South Korea and in the qualifying competition for Euro 96 — is detailed to shadow Shearer, where will England find space? It might need one moment of analytical game-reading by Platt, breaking from deep, to achieve a single clear scoring position.

In England's favour will be the fact that Spain, understandably, go to Wembley as the side with more to fear, whether real or imaginary. That kind of pre-match anxiety can become a burden that ultimately undermines concentration. Spain's unbeaten record since 1994 is a measure of their competence and it is unlikely that England will find much joy, even if they should win. In that instance, the joy will come afterwards.



Fortunately, the road-going version is smoother, somewhat quieter, and fits neatly through your letterbox.

To receive your Audi A4 brochure, call 0345 95 88 77.

Audi Audi  
Verstärkung durch Technik



No quarter likely to be given as Spain block hosts' route to last four of Euro 96

## England steeled for acid test

ROB HUGHES

Football  
Correspondent

THE team that prevails at Wembley this evening will be English in style and temperament. It will spare nothing in reaching to the depths of courage, it will try to run the legs off the opposition. It will be direct, fierce and riding on the enormous roar of a full Wembley crowd. And the name of that team is... are you sure?

All but 4,000 people among the 76,000 who are lured to the temple of English football after the triumphalism of Tuesday night will be cheering the anthems of the team in white. The assumption has been building for days that now that England have deflowered the Dutch, nothing can stop them winning the biggest sporting event in this country since 1966.

However, those who are interested by goodwill have been better prepared for something far more attritional, something that will take each team to its very limits, and something that may be decided by a solitary goal, maybe even what is termed a "golden goal" in extra time — possibly even by the dreaded penalty shoot-out that, from now until the end of the tournament, will separate equals.

And if, though it is deemed treason to suggest it, that team today is not England, the nation has only itself to blame, for it was an Englishman who exported football to northern Spain 98 years ago, and who inspired Athletic Club de Bilbao.

It runs through the Basque separatism from Spain itself, it reminds the people that the tough northerners are more inclined to the English and their ways, and, for that alone, Javier Clemente, the Spain coach and the feisty little man from the Basque country, is unpopular to the point of apoplexy in the country where he is building a team more on the fighting spirit of the British than on the individualistic flair that once ruled, and let down, the Spanish nation.

Very much closer to home, there is one man in particular who is culpable in showing



Platt, left, who could replace the suspended Ince at Wembley today, looks relaxed as he talks to Anderton during England's training session yesterday



ENGLAND v SPAIN  
Wembley  
Kick-off: 3pm  
Television coverage starts at 2.30 on BBC1 at 10.25-11.25  
Radio: Radio 5 Live (coverage starts at 11.30am)  
This will be the first match at this level to be played under the "Golden Goal" rule. If the scores are level after 90 minutes, the teams will play 30 minutes of sudden death extra time. The first team to score wins. If no team scores within the extra period, the match will be settled by penalty shoot-out.

built a national squad around Basques. Indeed, in the probable Spain line-up today, only Caminero was born in the capital. The vast majority were either raised in the north, or play as they were.

That goes for Miguel Angel Nadal, a Spanish southerner who is so ferocious that the red card is almost second nature to him. Paul Gascoigne, very probably, will find that there is no room for inspiration, no way past Nadal without being bruised up to and beyond the limits of a referee's tolerance.

Nadal started this tourna-

ment, as he did the 1994 World Cup, two matches late because of suspension. He very quickly became the ninth Spaniard to be booked in Euro 96 and a tenth, the Argentina-born centre forward, Juan Antonio Pizzi, was sent off for a bad foul in the match Bulgaria.

It is coincidence, I am sure, that Clemente's assistant is Andoni Goicoechea, the Basque who so revelled in the tackle that severely damaged the left ankle of Diego Maradona that he kept the boot that did it in a glass frame. Goicoechea, on spying mis-

sions this week, has isolated Gascoigne and Steve McMahon as the English players who must be stopped.

The heart of the Spanish resistance has been resistance itself. Nadal and the powerful, but fair, Hierro work at the heart of midfield, in front of the equally forceful central defenders, Alkorta and Abellardo. The full backs fly with pace, but the team finds it hard to be inspired into goalscoring form until the final quarter of the match.

Spain have twice come from behind, twice won precious points within the last five minutes, and this sting in their tail is planned for and expected even of a side made up of players supposedly tired after an extra-long domestic league season, which ran until May 26. "My team has a big heart," Clemente said. "No side's bigger. And you are right to describe the strengths as my pivotal midfield players, they are the best in the world."

England decided on Tuesday night that they, too, had talents among the best on

earth. Sheringham said that he plays now in a team that is on a par with Brazil. Yet there is no reason to suppose that the heart of the Spaniards will stop beating just because the greater mass of the crowd is on a high for someone else; and if the injury scares involving Adams, Shearer and Anderton become a gamble on their fitness, be sure that Spain will test every muscle, every sinew and every ounce of determination.

Today could bring confirmation of the new, super England, or it could bring the end of a shortlived fantasy. Knockout football at this level is as uncompromising as that.

ENGLAND (3-5-1-1, probable): D. Shearer (Arsenal); G. Neville (Manchester United), A. Adams (Liverpool), S. Pearce (Nottingham Forest); S. McMahon (Liverpool), D. Platt (Arsenal), G. Southgate (Aston Villa), P. Gascoigne (Liverpool), D. Anderton (Tottenham Hotspur); E. Shearer (Blackburn Rovers).  
SPAIN (4-5-1, probable): A. Zubizarreta (Valencia); A. Beluso (Real Zaragoza), R. Alkorta (Real Madrid), F. Abellardo (Barcelona), S. Hierro (Barcelona); J. Mariscal (Deportivo La Coruna), F. Hierro (Real Madrid), M. A. Nadal (Barcelona), I. Goicoechea (Real Madrid), J. Caminero (Atletico Madrid); J. Pizzi (Ferretas).  
Referee: M. Berti (France)

## Venables's team have strength to defy omens

Bobby Robson on how the Spanish can be overcome in the quarter-finals

It is a strange coincidence and I hope it is not a bad omen, but it is ten years ago to the day since the England team I managed lost in the quarter-finals of the Mexico World Cup to Argentina. I know everyone is happy that we have got to the same stage of Euro 96 against Spain today but let me tell you now, it is not enough.

There were special circumstances about that game against Argentina, admitted by the presence of Maradona and his "Hand of God" goal. But we had gone into it like this England team, having recovered from a poor start and on the back of two handsome wins and we were feeling good.

When it was over, we were able to face the country with our heads held high but the overriding feeling was one of disappointment and anger. It was a job that had only been half done and it is an emotion that I hope Terry Venables and his team do not have to get to grips with this evening.

I made it clear earlier in the week, though, that from what I have seen of Spain, England should beat them. I saw an efficient team against France and Romania, a well-organised team, and one that will continue to fight until the end. They would not have scored the late goals they have if they did not have a good spirit.

If they have a weakness it is that they lack penetration going down the flanks and Shearer is more mobile than anything they have got in attack and more elusive. England, in my opinion, are way ahead in terms of creativity, too. We will unlock the door more than them and I think that, over the 90 minutes, England will score a couple of goals.

When they get to the last eight or the semi-finals of a tournament such as this, something seems to happen to the Spanish. It is almost as if they have not got that one outstanding player who can get them through to the final but, like the Portuguese, they are gradually getting over that underachievement problem

and their belief and philosophy now is as strong as it ever has been.

They have got a good coach, a thinking coach. In Javier Clemente, someone who is not afraid to change things round. When he was a young coach at Athletic Bilbao, he came to Ipswich Town in the early 1970s to see how we played and take notes. I did some blackboard work with him and showed him our systems. He had a real thirst for knowledge.

In fact, the issue is not really that the Spanish are lacking anything and I am looking forward tremendously to coaching the six Barcelona players in the squad when I take over there. It is more that the England team has great euphoria around it at the moment and the players are on a bit of a roll.

The kind of confidence they have got at the moment must be a bit like Nick Faldo standing on the first tee and knowing that he is going to hit it right down the centre of the fairway, or a batsman coming into a game on the back of a couple of centuries, feeling that he is going to hit every shot off the middle of the bat.

That feeling happened to my team in the 1990 World Cup in Italy. We got to a stage where we did not think we could lose. It is a massive wave that they are riding at the moment and, with a bit of luck, it will become unstoppable as success follows success. They just have to beware of complacency but I think they can cope with that by now.

People have asked me if I will have any divided loyalties today with so many of the Barcelona players on view. Of course, I like to think that they will show me things that will give me confidence for next season but I cannot change my nationality. I have got my loyalties.

I am reading articles by players here and there and they seem to be enjoying themselves and the tournament. They should be able to cope with the new feeling of people actually expecting them to win for once. They are not afraid of anybody.

## Shearer survives rigorous health check

By OLIVER HOYT

THERE was a time when all Alan Shearer was ever asked in press conferences was why could he never score for England. That line of questioning has gone for ever. Since he scored against Switzerland in the opening game of the European championship, all most people want to know is how long he can keep the run going. Yesterday, though, the subject was something different altogether.

The English and Spanish press were desperate to know about Shearer's thigh. Shearer was patient personified. He said he did not think it was a strain that had brought on the tightness that had forced him to miss training, that it was more likely to be some sort of innocuous knock he had suffered in

the win over Holland on Tuesday. No, he said, he had never had an injury like this before, and, no, he did not know if it would be aggravated by playing on with it.

He thought rest was the best policy, together with the ultrasound treatment he is receiving. It would be his decision whether he played in the quarter-final against Spain today. He would have a fitness test this morning.

The attention to detail, though, was understandable. Coming amid doubts about the fitness of Darren Anderton and Tony Adams, the loss of Shearer, who has scored in every game so far and is the tournament's leading marksman, would be a heavy blow for England to absorb ahead of today's encounter at Wembley.

Already without Paul Ince, who will probably be replaced by David Platt in central midfield, England can ill-afford any further disruption to a team that had settled into a rhythm, especially against opponents as determined and unyielding as the Spanish. Gradually,

Caminero in demand ..... 53  
Team-by-team guide ..... 54  
In heaven with England ..... 55  
David Miller ..... 55

though, fears were soothed as Terry Venables, the England coach, laid a calming hand on tense shoulders.

Adams' injury, a problem with scar tissue on his knee, was similar to the one he faced before the game

against Holland, Venables said, and he was able to play in that one. Anderton's problem, too, is thought to be relatively minor, even though it stopped him training for a second successive day yesterday.

Shearer gave nothing away but the consensus among observers at the England training ground was that it would take more than a thigh strain to make him sit out the game.

When the dissection of the injury problems was over, Venables turned his attention to today's opponents. "They have got a great spirit and they are technically very good," he said. "You do not get 20 games unbeaten by lying down."

Shearer warned that no one should expect any repeat of the free-flowing match with the Dutch. He forecast a tight, tense game, a war

of attrition more akin to last Saturday's game against Scotland without the same high-scoring result and euphoria.

"I would be very surprised if we were allowed the same kind of freedom we had against the Dutch," Shearer said. "Spain are a very dogged side and they do not give anything away. As long as we give 100 per cent, though, that is all anyone can ask of us."

As for signs of encouragement about his prospects of playing today, he gave one last signal that his appetite for scoring has not been dulled by his recent glut. "I have always said that the best feeling in the world is scoring a goal," Shearer said. "Don't tell my missus, that, but it is. When that ball hits the back of the net, it is fantastic."

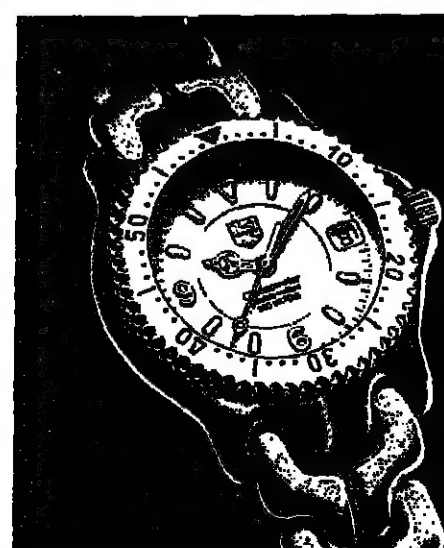


Jack Russell, above, scored his second Test century as England reached 344 all out on the second day of the second Test match against India at Lord's yesterday. At close of play, India trailed by 261 runs with eight first innings wickets in hand.

Report, page 51

ON MONDAY

A 16-page guide to Wimbledon



TAG Heuer

SWISS MADE SINCE 1860

Perfect if you need extra time

Tag Heuer and Watches of Switzerland together make great partners. The Tag Heuer S/e1 Chronometer is now available at Britain's only dedicated Swiss watch specialist. Stockists nationwide. Phone for your nearest branch on 0171 931 7171.

Watches of Switzerland